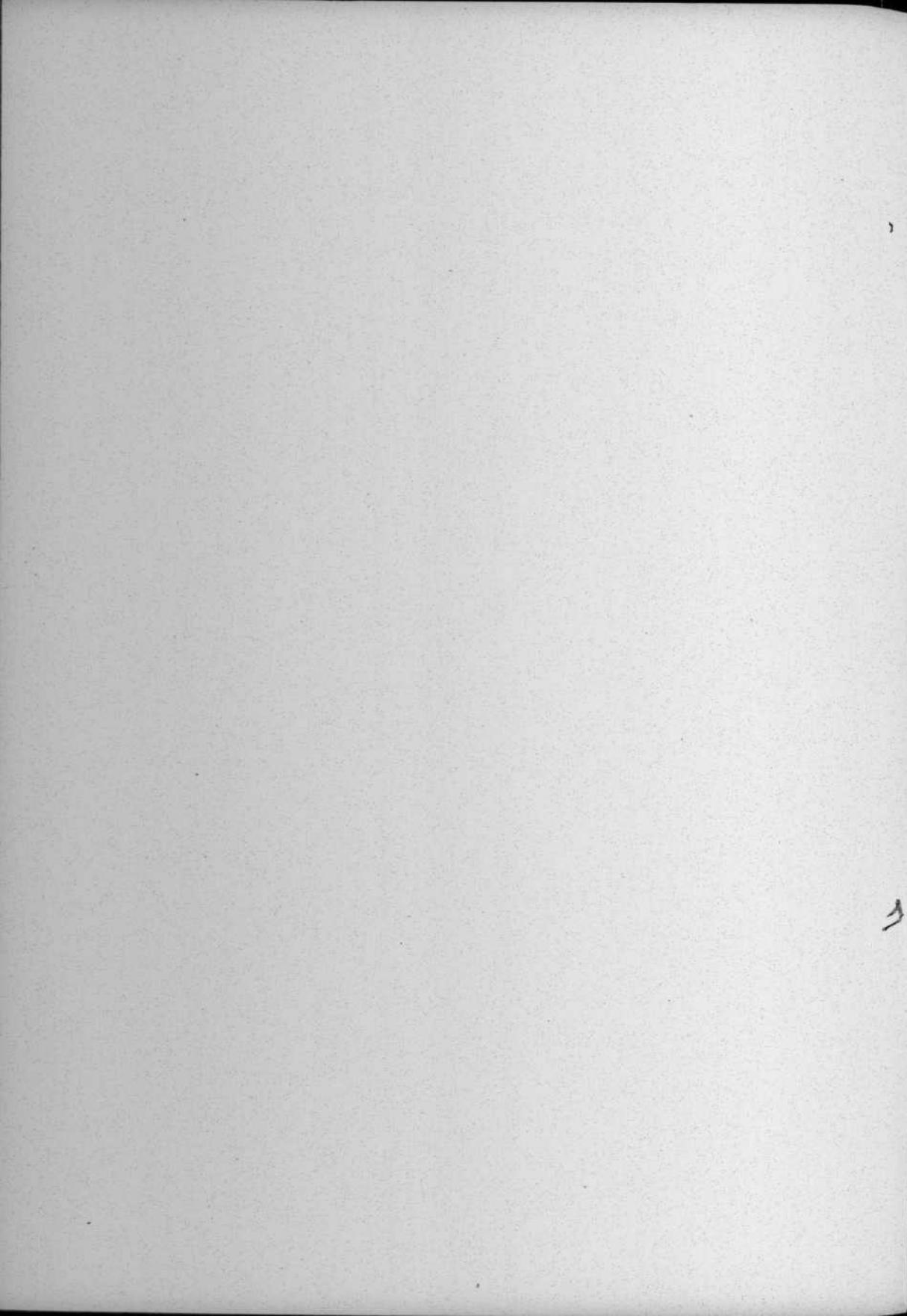


REPORT  
OF THE  
**ADJUTANT GENERAL**  
OF THE  
**STATE OF FLORIDA**  
FOR THE YEARS 1965 AND 1966

★





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>SUBJECT</i>	<i>PAGE</i>
Headquarters, Military Department .....	1
Armory Board .....	3
Armories .....	4
Camp Blanding .....	7
State Funds .....	12
Administration .....	14
Public Affairs .....	16
Technicians .....	19
Military Support of Civil Defense .....	19
Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School .....	21
State Active Duty .....	23
Decorations, Awards .....	25
Marksmanhip .....	29
Army National Guard .....	33
Air National Guard .....	47
Advisors .....	59
National Guard Officers Association of Florida .....	61
Appendix .....	62
Directory .....	99

## GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

### FIRST SPANISH PERIOD, 1565-1763

#### At St. Augustine

Pedro Menéndez de Avilés	1565-1574
Hernando de Miranda	1575-1577
Pedro Menéndez Marqués ( <i>Governor ad interim</i> )	1577-1578
Pedro Menéndez Marqués	1578-1589
Gutierre de Miranda	1589-1592
Rodrigo de Junco (appointed governor, was drowned)	1592
Domingo Martínez de Avandaño	1594-1595
Goncalo Meñdez de Canco	1596-1603
Pedro de Ybarra	1603-1609
Juan Fernández de Olivera	1609-1612
Juan de Tribiño Guillamas	1613-1618
Juan de Salinas	1618-1623
Luis de Rojas y Borja	1624-1629
Andrés Rodríguez de Villegas	1630-1631
Luis Horruytiner	1633-1638
Damian de Vega Castro y Pardo	1639-1645
Benito Ruiz de Salaza Ballecilla (deposed in 1646, reinstated in 1647)	1645-1650
Nicolás Ponce de León ( <i>Governor ad interim</i> )	
Pedro Benedit Horruytiner ( <i>Governor ad interim</i> )	
Diego de Rebolledo	1655-1659
Alonso de Aranguiz y Cortés	1659-1663
Francisco de la Guerra y de la Vega	1664-1670
Manuel de Cendoya	1670-1673
Nicolás Ponce de León ( <i>Governor ad interim</i> )	-1674
Pablo de Hita y Salazar	1675-1680
Juan Marqués Cabrera	1680-1687
Diego de Quiroga y Lozada	1687-1693
Laureano de Torres y Ayala	1693-1699
Joseph de Zúñiga y Cerda	1699-1706
Francisco de Córcoles y Martínez	1706-1716
Juan de Ayala Escobar ( <i>Governor ad interim</i> )	1717-1718
Antonio de Benavides	1718-1734
Francisco del Moral Sánchez	1734-1737
Manuel Joseph de Justís ( <i>Governor ad interim</i> )	-1737
Manuel de Montiano	1737-1749
Melchor de Navarette	1749-1752

## GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

### FIRST SPANISH PERIOD—Continued

Fulgencio García de Solís (Governor <i>ad interim</i> )	1752-1755
Alonzo Fernández de Heredia	1755-1758
Lucas de Palazio	1758-1761
Melchor Feliu	1762-1763

### ENGLISH PERIOD, 1763-1783

#### East Florida at St. Augustine

James Grant	1763-1770
John Moultrie (Lt. Governor)	1771-1774
Patrick Tonyn	1774-1783

#### West Florida at Pensacola

George Johnstone	1763-1767
Monforte Browne	1767-1769
John Eliot	1769-1769
Elias Durnford	1769-1770
Peter Chester	1770-1781

### SECOND SPANISH PERIOD, 1783-1821

#### East Florida at St. Augustine

Manuel de Zéspedes	1783-1790
Juan Quesada	1790-1795
Bartolomé Morales, Acting Governor	-1795
Enrique White	1795-1811
Juan de Estrada	1811-1812
Sebastián Kindelan	1812-1815
Juan de Estrada, Acting Governor	1815-1816
José Coppinger	1816-1821

#### West Florida at Pensacola

Arturo O'Neill	1781-1793
Enrique White	1793-1795
Paula Gelabert	1795-1796
Juan Folch	1796-1811
Francisco St. Maxent	1811-1812
Mauricio de Zúñiga	1812-1813
Mateo González Manrique	1813-1815
José Masot	1816-1819
José Callava	1819-1821

# GOVERNORS OF FLORIDA

Under the American Flag

## TERRITORIAL GOVERNORS, 1821-45

Andrew Jackson	1821-1822	Robert Raymond	
William P. Duval	1822-1834	Reid	1839-1841
John H. Eaton	1834-1836	Richard Keith Call	1841-1844
Richard Keith Call	1836-1839	John Branch	1844-1845

## STATE GOVERNORS SINCE 1845

William D. Moseley	1845-1849	Napoleon B.	
Thomas Brown	1849-1853	Broward	1905-1909
James E. Broome	1853-1857	Albert W. Gilchrist	1909-1913
Madison Perry	1857-1861	Park Trammell	1913-1917
John Milton	1861-1865	Sidney J. Catts	1917-1921
*A. K. Allison	-1865	Cary A. Hardee	1921-1925
William Marvin (Provisional)	1865-1866	John W. Martin	1925-1929
David Shelby Walker	1866-1868	Doyle F. Carlton	1929-1933
Harrison Reed	1868-1873	David Sholtz	1933-1937
Ossian B. Hart	1873-1874	Fred P. Cone	1937-1941
Marcellus L. Stearns	1874-1877	Spessard L.	
George F. Drew	1877-1881	Holland	1941-1945
William D. Bloxham	1881-1885	Millard B. Caldwell	1945-1949
Edward A. Perry	1885-1889	Fuller Warren	1949-1953
Francis P. Fleming	1889-1893	**Dan McCarty	1953-
Henry L. Mitchell	1893-1897	Charlie E. Johns (Acting)	1953-1955
William D. Bloxham	1897-1901	LeRoy Collins	1955-1961
William Sherman Jennings	1901-1905	Farris Bryant	1961-1965
		Haydon Burns	1965-1966

\*Not recognized by the Federal Government  
\*\*Died in Office

Capital 1822, Pensacola; 1823, St. Augustine;  
1824, Tallahassee

ADJUTANTS GENERAL OF FLORIDA FROM  
1861 TO DATE

Theodore W. Brevard	1861
William H. Milton	1861
Hugh Archer	1864
Horatio Jenkins, Jr.	July 9, 1868, to August 4, 1868
George B. Carse	August 5, 1868, to February 20, 1870
John Varnum	February 21, 1870, to March 4, 1877
John J. Dickison	March 5, 1877, to January 16, 1881
James E. Yonge	January 17, 1881, to January 16, 1885
David Lang	January 17, 1885, to December 4, 1893
Patrick Houstoun	December 5, 1893, to May 6, 1901
William A. MacWilliams	May 7, 1901, to June 28, 1901 (Resigned)
J. Clifford R. Foster	June 29, 1901, to January 9, 1917
J. B. Christian	January 10, 1917, to March 29, 1919
James McCants	March 30, 1919, to August 31, 1919
Sidney J. Catts, Jr.	September 1, 1919, to January 3, 1921
Charles P. Lovell	January 4, 1921, to January 25, 1923
*J. Clifford R. Foster	February 23, 1923, to June 18, 1928
Vivian Collins	June 29, 1928, to April 15, 1947
Mark W. Lance	April 16, 1947, to April 27, 1962
Henry W. McMillan	April 28, 1962, to date

---

\*Died in Office

# IN MEMORIAM

## PERSONNEL

Florida National Guard

Whose Deaths Were Reported During the Period

1 January 1965 - 31 December 1966

### OFFICERS

Lieutenant General Mark W. Lance, Retired, 17 Jun 66  
Major William E. Thigpen, Retired, 19 Dec 66

### ENLISTED MEN

SFC E-7 Paul J. Erhardt, III, Co C (-), 20th SF Gp (Abn), 1st SF, 23 Sep 65  
PSG E-7 Perry Kelly, Co C (S&T), 53rd Spt Bn, 1 Dec 66  
SFC E-7 George W. Stokes, 153rd Engr Co, 26 Apr 65  
SSG E-6 Ausburn W. Hall, Co C, 1st Bn, 116th Arty, 6 Aug 66  
SSG E-6 Richard Rodriguez, HHC, 53rd Armd Bde (Inact), 11 Aug 65  
SGT E-5 Edwin R. Bowers, Sr., Co A, 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area), 24 May 65  
SP4 E-4 Gerald D. Benjamin, 138th Trans Co (Lt Trk), 29 Jan 66  
SP4 E-4 Jose Cortes-Rosa, 1043rd Trans Co (TS), 5 Feb 66  
PFC E-3 Charles L. Lester, Jr., Co B, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A), 4 Dec 66  
PFC E-3 Thomas C. Schnipp, Btry C, 1st AW Bn, 265th Arty, 21 Aug 65  
PFC E-3 William C. Webb, Jr., Btry B, 2nd Bn, 116th Arty, 23 Jan 65  
PVT E-2 Larry R. Hancock, Co A (-), 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A), 8 Jan 66  
PVT E-2 Hal T. Lawson, Co D (Maint), 53rd Spt Bn, 26 Jul 66  
PVT E-2 Thomas J. Wixted, Jr., Hq Co, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A), 31 Jan 66  
PVT E-1 George E. Dietz, Co C, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A), 24 Aug 65  
PVT E-1 Dennis J. Gaudet, Co C (S&T), 53rd Spt Bn, 15 Oct 65  
PVT E-1 John R. Ledano, Co B, 2nd Bn, 124th Inf, 9 Jan 66



31 December 1966

Honorable Haydon Burns  
Governor of Florida  
Tallahassee, Florida

Dear Governor Burns:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 250.10, Florida Statutes, there is submitted herewith the biennial report of the Adjutant General of Florida, pertaining to the administration of the Military Department for the Calendar Years 1965 and 1966.

As indicated in the accompanying report, the progress made during this biennium reflects the high state of readiness and efficiency maintained by the Florida National Guard in its efforts to fulfill both State and Federal missions. I feel that you as Commander in Chief can take real pride, as I do, in the accomplishments of the Florida National Guard.

Respectfully yours,

*Henry W. McMillan*  
HENRY W. McMILLAN  
Major General, Line  
The Adjutant General



Major General Henry W. McMillan  
The Adjutant General



Brigadier General  
Vernon F. Sikes  
Assistant Adjutant General  
Assistant Adjutant General for Army



Brigadier General  
Charles F. Riggle, Jr.  
Assistant Adjutant General for Air



**Major General Robert A. Ballard**  
Commanding General,  
55th Command Headquarters, Divisional



**Brigadier General**  
Charles J. Kaniss  
Commanding General  
53rd Armored Brigade



**Brigadier General**  
Ralph C. Davis  
Deputy Commander, 55th Command  
Headquarters, Divisional



Major General Henry W. McMillan  
The Adjutant General



Brigadier General  
Vernon F. Sikes  
Assistant Adjutant General  
Assistant Adjutant General for Army



Brigadier General  
Charles F. Riggle, Jr.  
Assistant Adjutant General for Air



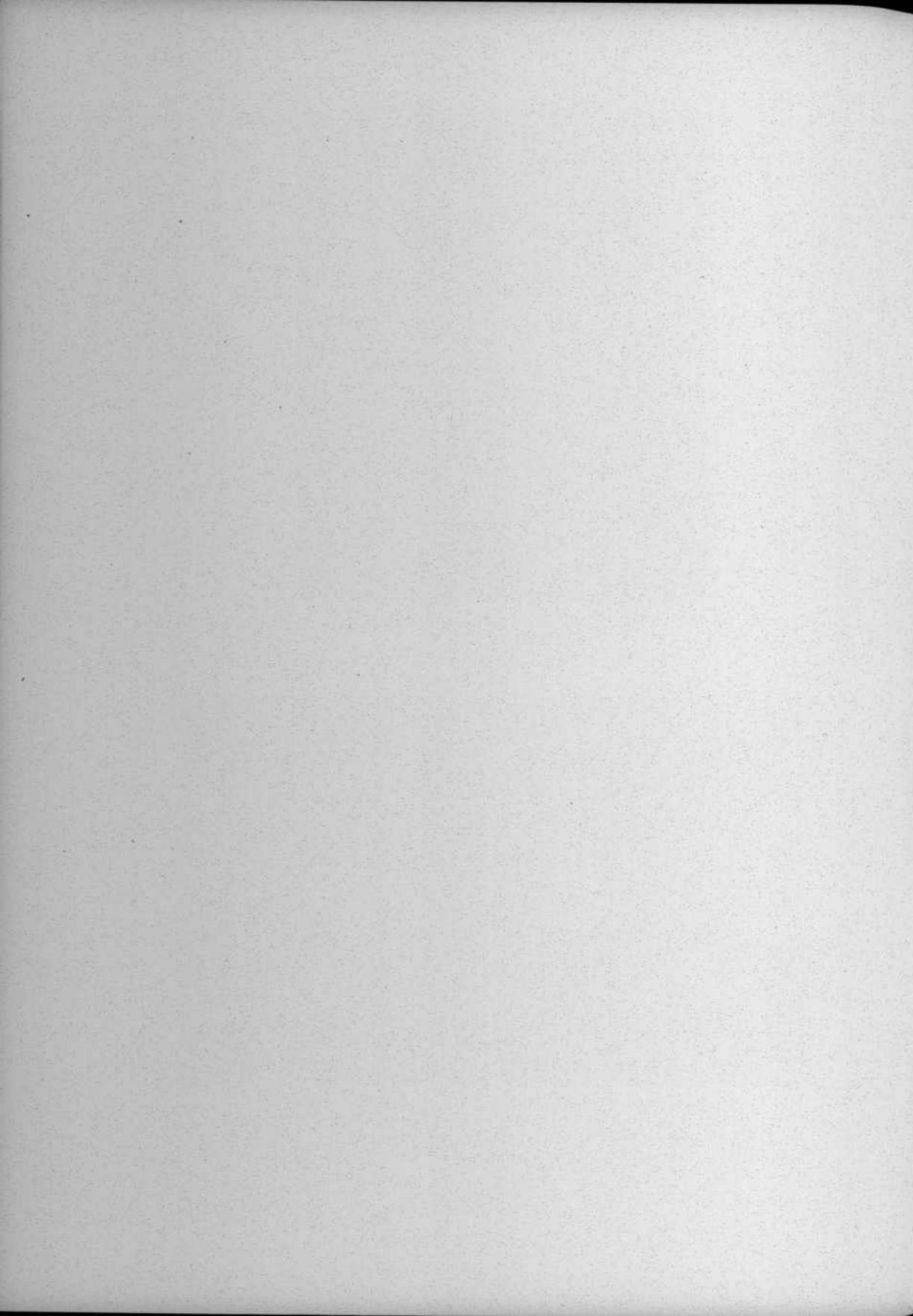
Major General Robert A. Ballard  
Commanding General,  
55th Command Headquarters, Divisional



Brigadier General  
Charles J. Kaniss  
Commanding General  
53rd Armored Brigade



Brigadier General  
Ralph C. Davis  
Deputy Commander, 55th Command  
Headquarters, Divisional



# **HEADQUARTERS MILITARY DEPARTMENT**

## **INTRODUCTION**

The Military Department is a State agency created by Section 250, Florida Statutes and composed of the military force provided for in the laws of the State of Florida. The Florida National Guard is provided for by Section 5, Article XIV of the Constitution, the Guard clause of the Article providing for the militia. The National Guard of the United States is provided for by Title 32, U. S. Code.

The Governor is Commander in Chief of the Florida National Guard. The Adjutant General is Chief of the Military Department and Commanding General of the Florida Army and Air National Guard. There is an Assistant Adjutant General who is also Assistant Adjutant General for Army, an Assistant Adjutant General for Air, and a general staff organization in the Headquarters. (See Appendix I for organizational chart.)

There are 716 full time employees, military and civilian, working either directly with the Military Department or units of the Florida National Guard. The salaries of these individuals are funded by the State of Florida or the Federal government. (See Appendix II.)

## **MISSION**

The mission of the Florida National Guard remained unchanged during the biennium. The Florida National Guard, both Army and Air, has a dual mission.

(1) A State mission, to provide military organizations trained and equipped to function when necessary in the protection of life and property, and in the preservation of peace, order, and the public safety, as directed by competent State authority; and,

(2) A Federal mission, as Reserve components of the Army and Air Force of the United States, to provide trained and qualified individuals available for active duty in time of war or national emergency, or at such other times as the national security may require augmentation of the active forces.

## **SUMMARY**

The troop structure of the Florida National Guard remained unchanged during the biennium, except for minor adjustments, in the area of Unit Strengths, Category Codes, and Table of

Organization Military Occupational Specialties. Prescribed training objectives have been attained, strength allocations have been met and maintained, and recruiting efforts have been satisfactory. Branch and Technical training of both officers and enlisted men has been continued on a high level through the medium of the educational facilities of the Regular Establishment, and the number of successful graduates of the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School during the biennium has reduced to a minimum the number of second lieutenant vacancies.

The Florida Air National Guard experienced minor changes during the 1965-1966 period but, as in the past, has continued to perform its Air Defense Mission with distinction and pride.

Fiscal matters, both State and Federal, remain on a sound basis, and facilities of the Florida National Guard, both Army and Air, remain outstanding nation-wide. Commanders at all levels of Command, and officers and enlisted men alike of the Florida Army and Air National Guard, may feel proud of the advancements made in all fields of endeavor during the past two years.

## **ORGANIZATION**

Although the troop structure of the Florida National Guard remained virtually unchanged during the years 1965-1966, there were several organizational changes of marked importance. On 5 January 1965, upon his inauguration as Governor of The State of Florida, the Honorable Haydon Burns assumed command of the Florida National Guard. In February 1965, as was announced as a proposal in the last biennium report, Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, Florida National Guard was reorganized in accordance with Department of the Army Directives, to provide for a new "Military Support of Civil Defense Division" as an integral part of Headquarters Military Department. This Division is charged with the coordination, planning and control of pre-attack planning for military support of Civil Defense. The Department of the Army Plan provides for The State Adjutant General's exercising operational employment of those forces made available from all services and components throughout the State as designated by the Third U. S. Army Commander. It further provides for the Headquarters, Military Department becoming the focal point for military support of Civil Defense within the State. On 15 October 1965, the 35th Surgical Hospital (Mobile),

149th Quartermaster Company (DS), 269th Engineer Company (Dp Trk), 337th Signal Depot, 621st Ordnance Company (GS), and the 146th Signal Battalion (Cbt) (A) were selected and designated as a part of the Reserve Components' "Selected Reserve Force", with assigned mission of entering into a highly accelerated training program to improve their operational readiness, against the possibility of a future mobilization, by reducing to a minimum the time required to mobilize, complete training and deploy, should such need arise.

## **ARMORY BOARD, STATE OF FLORIDA**

### **AUTHORITY AND MISSION**

The Armory Board, State of Florida, is established as provided by Section 250.40, Florida Statutes, and consisting of the Governor, the Adjutant General, the State Quartermaster, the General Officers of the Line, Group Commanders, Depot Commanders and the Senior Air Commander of the active Florida National Guard, provides general supervision and control of real properties utilized by the Florida National Guard. This Board met several times during the biennium to consider plans for construction, alteration, rental, maintenance, and management of National Guard armories, other facilities and real properties utilized by the Florida National Guard.

The Armory Board is responsible for and controls forest management, mineral exploitation, game and fish propagation programs and the maintenance and improvement of the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding, with the approval of the U. S. Government.

(A detail of the organization of the Armory Board, State of Florida, is shown in Appendix V.)

### **POLICY**

The National Guard, as a joint effort of the Federal, State and local governments, has taken its place as a major component in the defense of our Nation, State and local communities through this mutual support. The Armory Board re-emphasized its policy, during the biennium, that National Guard armories be utilized by the citizenry of the community to the fullest extent possible, where such use is not to the detriment of public interest and does not interfere materially with the primary use of armories for the housing and training of military units sta-

tioned therein. The Armory Board further cooperated with the armed services, State agencies and organizations by providing facilities at Camp Blanding for use in training, rifle marksmanship, instruction, etc.

## ARMORIES

### GENERAL

The present status of Florida's fifty-one (51) National Guard armories, which are dispersed from Pensacola on the west to Jacksonville on the northeast to Homestead on the south, is reflected in Appendix VI.

### PAST ACCOMPLISHMENTS

During the biennium a new one (1) unit armory was placed under contract and construction commenced at Starke, Florida. This will be a modern, well-designed and attractive building which will house a company and a detachment presently occupying inadequate facilities which will be returned to the former owner.

The National Guard armory at Crestview was completely renovated during the biennium placing it in a condition suitable for continued occupation by the unit.

Additional excess Quonset huts were secured from the active services during this biennium and erected on concrete bases for use of units at Jacksonville, Camp Blanding, Dade City, Pensacola, Marianna, and Panama City. These Quonset huts supplement training and storage space and preclude the expense of construction of additional facilities at these locations.

In addition to the aforementioned major projects, numerous fencing, paving, repair, and renovation projects have been accomplished during the biennium.

### NAMING

During the biennium the Armory Board adopted resolutions for the naming of certain National Guard facilities in honor of distinguished Florida National Guardsmen.

The Camp Blanding Officers' Club was named "Cooper Hall" in honor of Major General Ralph W. Cooper, Jr., retired, 1922-1965.

The Live Oak National Guard Armory was named the "Louie

C. Wadsworth Armory" in honor of Major General Louie C. Wadsworth, retired, 1923-1966.

The Dade County Armory Annex was named "Simmons Hall" in honor of Major General William P. Simmons, Jr., retired, 1947-1966.

#### **FUTURE PROGRAM**

A request for Federal Matching Funds has been forwarded to the National Guard Bureau in Washington for the construction of a National Guard armory at Arcadia. The presently existing facility is completely inadequate and the Armory Board considers the replacement of this armory as first priority. State Matching Funds have been appropriated by the Legislature for this project.

Other armories throughout the State are considered generally adequate; however, several are becoming obsolete due to re-organization of units, strength increases and improvements in armaments since these facilities were constructed. In addition, armories at Jacksonville, Miami and Tallahassee require repairs and renovations too extensive to accomplish from operating appropriations of this Department. One (1) additional major project is required to provide adequate parade field and parking space for the Military Department in St. Augustine. Special appropriations in the amount of \$221,100, have been requested from the 1967 Legislature to support these projects.

#### **OTHER FACILITIES AND PROJECTS**

##### **STATE ARSENAL**

The State Arsenal, one of the Nation's most historic landmarks, is utilized for the housing of the Military Department Headquarters in St. Augustine. This facility, having had three (3) owners, the Spanish, the English and the Americans, is one of the more important historic buildings in St. Augustine and normal repairs and maintenance are performed in such a manner as to preserve the historic aspects of the facilities, insofar as is feasible.

During the biennium all electrical service for the State Arsenal Reservation in St. Augustine was placed underground and a 100 kilowatt emergency power generator was installed. This installation was accomplished utilizing excess federal property

and will provide uninterrupted operation of the Military Department Headquarters during periods of national disaster.

#### **STATE ARSENAL ANNEX**

The Arsenal Annex in St. Augustine was completely renovated during the biennium, utilizing Federal funds; and the United States Property and Fiscal Division of the Military Department was moved into this building, thus providing adequate space for the operation of the Military Department Headquarters.

#### **AIR NATIONAL GUARD BASE**

During the biennium, \$12,498 in Federal funds were expended on construction or additions to existing facilities at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport, Jacksonville. The past year has been spent in master planning and design of facilities to be constructed at the new Jacksonville International Airport. The total construction package will cost an estimated five (5) million dollars. Funding for these replacement facilities will involve 2.5 million dollars in city funds and 1.5 million dollars contributed by the Department of Defense. An additional one (1) million dollars is being funded through the Military Construction Program for aircraft alert and ammunition storage facilities.

This total construction package is being designed and constructed through Reynolds, Smith and Hills, Architect-Engineering firm. Construction bids will be received in early March 1967, and construction will commence in April 1967 with completion scheduled for the following April.

As a matter of interest, this is the first Air National Guard facility to be designed and constructed from the ground up. It will include all the latest innovations in construction methods. Building layouts have been designed to incorporate functional management for both fighter and transport missions. Master planning has provided adequate room for future expansion. On-base utility systems have been sized to meet future needs. Criteria established at the beginning of the project have revised the scope and functional requirements of many standard Air National Guard facilities. Deviation from these approved definitives has required complete review and approval by the National Guard Bureau and Department of Defense. It is felt that the time spent in justifying these new definitives will benefit all future Air

Guard construction. Many of the buildings to be constructed at the new facility will become the standard for other units with like missions. Included in the list of one-of-a-kind facilities to be constructed at the new base are an aircraft maintenance hangar, a flight operations building, a 260 man dining hall, and a dispensary

#### **RANGES**

National Guard Rifle Ranges at Camp Blanding, Avon Park and Ocala Forest were continued in use during the biennium and in addition, the MacDill Air Force Base in Tampa was utilized through an agreement with the Air Force. These ranges were used, not only by the Florida National Guard, but also by the Regular and Reserve Forces.

### **CAMP BLANDING**

#### **GENERAL**

The Armory Board maintains the Florida National Guard's 70,000 acre camp site located in Clay County including, in this area, 40,000 acres representing former Federal lands deeded to the Armory Board by the Federal Government through Public Law 493 with stipulations that the lands be maintained as a Military Reservation and that a forest management program be instituted. The Armory Board realizes revenue from the forestry program and, also, from mining exploitation occurring on these former Federal lands, as the net proceeds are divided equally between the Armory Board and the Federal Government.

#### **UTILIZATION**

##### **National Guard**

The Camp Blanding Military Reservation, with its 70,000 available acres, is utilized extensively for the training of units of the Florida National Guard in all phases of training. During Calendar Years 1965 and 1966, 37,616 National Guard man-days were spent in Qualification in Arms on the Caliber 30 Rifle Ranges, in Caliber 45 Pistol Qualification, and in Caliber 30 and Caliber 50 Machine Gun firing.

Several hundred fine acres are available for conduct of Command Post Exercises for the training of headquarters type units,

for the bivouac and tactical training of all units, for tank driver training. Of major importance, is the availability of such training areas to the Selected Reserve Force Units of the Florida National Guard, which has greatly enhanced their training status under the current accelerated training programs of Department of The Army.

A Jungle Warfare Training site was established at Camp Blanding at the close of Calendar Year 1964. During the biennium, some 500 guardsmen have completed their required quarterly jumps on the Camp Blanding Drop Zones. In 1965, elements of the entire 20th Special Forces Group from four States completed their Annual Field Training at Camp Blanding, and in 1966 Company C, 20th Special Forces Group, Florida National Guard, conducted two weeks MOS training at the reservation for personnel of all units representing the four States.



Fifty-foot scaling and rappelling tower constructed at Camp Blanding by members of Co C, 20th SF Gp. It is used to simulate obstacles such as mountains and ravines which Special Forces men might expect to encounter.

Approximately 950 man-days were utilized each year of the biennium in National Guard Trophy Match competition, and in those competitive matches conducted by the Camp Blanding Rifle and Pistol Club.

The Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School, established in 1961, utilizes the Military Reservation throughout each year for the training of its students and for completion of their Annual Field Training each summer. It is the source of newly commissioned second lieutenants for Units of the Florida Army National Guard, graduating 54 new lieutenants in 1965 and 79 in 1966.

The United States Property and Fiscal Officer utilizes facilities at Camp Blanding for the receipt, storage and issuance of all Federal properties used by the Florida Army National Guard. The Combined Support Maintenance Shop continues to perform its mission of maintenance of Federal equipment at that location, to include the field maintenance of vehicles and generators for Headquarters, U. S. Strike Command, MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa.

In May 1966, for the first time since World War II, a major element of the Florida National Guard performed its Annual Field Training at the Camp Blanding Reservation, when Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 260th Engineer Group (Cbt), the 261st Engineer Battalion (Cbt), 269th Engineer Com-



Members of Co C, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A), are constructing a timber trestle bridge during AFT at Camp Blanding. The bridge replaces a ford formerly located at the crossing site.

for the bivouac and tactical training of all units, for tank driver training. Of major importance, is the availability of such training areas to the Selected Reserve Force Units of the Florida National Guard, which has greatly enhanced their training status under the current accelerated training programs of Department of The Army.

A Jungle Warfare Training site was established at Camp Blanding at the close of Calendar Year 1964. During the biennium, some 500 guardsmen have completed their required quarterly jumps on the Camp Blanding Drop Zones. In 1965, elements of the entire 20th Special Forces Group from four States completed their Annual Field Training at Camp Blanding, and in 1966 Company C, 20th Special Forces Group, Florida National Guard, conducted two weeks MOS training at the reservation for personnel of all units representing the four States.



Fifty-foot scaling and rappelling tower constructed at Camp Blanding by members of Co C, 20th SF Gp. It is used to simulate obstacles such as mountains and ravines which Special Forces men might expect to encounter.

Approximately 950 man-days were utilized each year of the biennium in National Guard Trophy Match competition, and in those competitive matches conducted by the Camp Blanding Rifle and Pistol Club.

The Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School, established in 1961, utilizes the Military Reservation throughout each year for the training of its students and for completion of their Annual Field Training each summer. It is the source of newly commissioned second lieutenants for Units of the Florida Army National Guard, graduating 54 new lieutenants in 1965 and 79 in 1966.

The United States Property and Fiscal Officer utilizes facilities at Camp Blanding for the receipt, storage and issuance of all Federal properties used by the Florida Army National Guard. The Combined Support Maintenance Shop continues to perform its mission of maintenance of Federal equipment at that location, to include the field maintenance of vehicles and generators for Headquarters, U. S. Strike Command, MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa.

In May 1966, for the first time since World War II, a major element of the Florida National Guard performed its Annual Field Training at the Camp Blanding Reservation, when Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 260th Engineer Group (Cbt), the 261st Engineer Battalion (Cbt), 269th Engineer Com-



Members of Co C, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A), are constructing a timber trestle bridge during AFT at Camp Blanding. The bridge replaces a ford formerly located at the crossing site.

pany (Dp Trk), 314th Ordnance Company (GAS), and an element of the 181st Military Police Company joined forces for their two-week Annual Field Training Period, representing an additional 11,000 man-days of training.

#### **Active and Reserve Forces**

Organizations of the Regular Establishment: Army, Navy, Air Force and Marine Corps, and of the many Reserve Organizations of all Services utilize Camp Blanding. During the biennium, some 22,457 man-days were utilized by such organizations in the training of their units, to include elements from as far south as Homestead and from many of the Naval Vessels that berth at the Mayport Naval Base. The U. S. Atlantic Fleet, Fleet Air, Naval Air Station, Jacksonville continued to utilize a portion of the reservation for the training of their pilots, in Air-to-Ground Bombing, and for the operation of a Radar Scoring Station.

#### **Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission**

The agreements between the Armory Board and the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, whereby portions of Camp Blanding were opened to controlled public hunting and fishing, remain in effect. These agreements have greatly furthered a good relationship with the citizenry of Florida, as the Armory Board works towards this end, within the limitations placed by the primary purpose of Camp Blanding in providing a military training site.

#### **Clay County Development Authority**

The 1959 agreement between the Armory Board and the Clay County Development Authority (a State Agency), which set aside a 600 acre tract of land on the southwesterly shore of Kingsley Lake for development of a youth recreational area by the Clay County Development Authority, remains effective; however, as of this printing, few improvements have been noted in the area.

#### **School Boy Patrol**

The Duval County School Boy Patrol, under the sponsorship of the Sheriff of Duval County, continues to utilize Camp Bland-

ing for a two weeks' encampment each summer as it has done since 1959. Several hundred boys attend this encampment each year.

#### **Forest Management Operation**

The Armory Board still conducts a controlled forest management program on the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding, as required by the Federal Government, which includes harvesting and replanting of timber under the supervision of a professional forester.

During the biennium the Armory Board hosted a meeting of forestry, pulpwood, and related industry leaders at Camp Blanding where the results of trial summer planting plots were discussed. The Armory Board, in coordination with the Florida Forest Service, has taken the lead in this apparently successful summer planting experiment. The visiting forestry and pulpwood leaders were favorably impressed by two plots at Camp Blanding totalling sixty acres, with 50,000 seedlings.

#### **Mining Operations**

E. I. du Pont de Nemours and Company extracts heavy minerals from the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding incident to its agreement with the Armory Board in 1947. The principal mineral mined is ilmenite which is used in the manufacture of white pigment for the color and paint industries. Staurolite and zircon are also mined in commercially usable quantities.

It is anticipated that in 1968 one of the mining operations will leave Camp Blanding due to previous mining commitments on land adjacent to Camp Blanding. This will cause a severe decrease in revenue to the Armory Board and necessitate turning to other sources of income to maintain support of National Guard facilities throughout the State.

During the period 1 January 1965 through 31 December 1966, 430,315 tons of ilmenite, 79,042 tons of staurolite and 159,250 tons of zircon were removed from Camp Blanding by du Pont

#### **Construction**

The field house at Camp Blanding, which is an old World War II building was repaired and strengthened to provide auditorium and indoor training space for troops training at Camp Blanding. In addition, a great deal of renovation work was accomplished

on barracks, mess halls and latrines. Much of this work was accomplished utilizing Federal training site funds.

## **STATE FUNDS**

### **APPROPRIATED FUNDS**

Disbursements of General Revenue Funds are based on appropriations made by the Florida State Legislature each biennium and are reflected in Appendix XV.

### **ARMORY BOARD TRUST FUND**

The Armory Board Trust Fund, established under the provisions of Chapter 250.41, Florida Statutes, is used primarily for the management, maintenance and operation of Armory Board properties, exclusive of the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding. Income is derived from sale of timber products, sale of salvage material and the division of revenue from the Camp Blanding Management Fund. This fund is reflected in detail in Appendix XV.

### **CAMP BLANDING MANAGEMENT FUND**

The Camp Blanding Management Fund, established under the provisions of Chapter 250.41, Florida Statutes, and an agreement between the Armory Board, State of Florida, and the United States of America, is utilized to control income from the former Federal lands at Camp Blanding and expenditures for management, maintenance and operation of these lands, subject to the approval of the U. S. District Engineer, who represents the Secretary of the Army. Income to this fund is derived from mining royalties and sale of timber products, the net of which is annually divided between the Armory Board and the U. S. Government. This fund is reflected in detail in Appendix XV.

### **SERVICE CONTRACTS**

The Federal Government reimburses the Armory Board seventy-five percent (75%) of expenditures for maintenance and operation of certain facilities of the Florida National Guard through Service Contract agreements. These facilities include the Air National Guard Base, eighteen (18) Organizational Maintenance Shops, the Arsenal Annex, and portions of Camp Blanding.

## **BUDGET REQUESTS**

Requests for operating funds for the coming biennium by the Military Department are reflected in Appendix XV.

## **FAITHFUL PERFORMANCE BOND**

The Military Department bonds all National Guard personnel responsible for property and/or funds and all employees of the Department, not otherwise required by law to be bonded under a Public Employees Faithful Performance Blanket Position Bond in the sum of \$2,500. Individuals remain covered by bond until they are cleared of all property and funds after being terminated from position.

## **VEHICLE LIABILITY INSURANCE**

The Military Department insures all vehicles of the Department by vehicle liability insurance in the amount of \$10,000/\$20,000 bodily injury and \$5,000 property damage. National Guard vehicles utilized for State activities incident to emergencies, etc., are covered by this policy; the premium rates of which are established on a per-mile-driven basis.

## **WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE**

All employees of the Military Department are covered by Workman's Compensation Insurance provided by a commercial carrier. This Department has not been a self-insuror since 1 July 1964. This Department pays benefits to the survivors of a departmental employee fatally injured incident to his duties during the period that this Department was a self-insuror. The total expenditures for this claim will amount to \$14,700 over a seven (7) year period. During the biennium twenty-one (21) claims were submitted to the Workman's Compensation Insurance carrier.

## **DATA PROCESSING**

### **GENERAL**

The Military Department, like many other agencies, is involved in a necessary and extensive accounting reporting system. In order to efficiently accomplish this mission with a minimum of personnel, it has been necessary to go to electronic data pro-

cessing. This Department, with its dual State-Federal mission, and the unlike operations of each, necessarily went into a dual processing system.

#### **STATE**

Since its establishment in 1962, the State Data Processing Section has continuously added programs for the correlation and consolidation of records and the furnishing of reports concerning military and civilian personnel, State property, and fiscal accounting. With forty-five (45) major programs already implemented, there are presently more than 125,000 active data cards maintained, and new programs continue to be adapted to data processing, as required.

During the biennium this Department determined that the State of Florida would realize a savings if the present data processing equipment was purchased in lieu of the present rental method. Authorization was received from the Budget Commission for this Department to transfer funds and initiate purchase over a five (5) year time payment period. A savings of approximately \$3,500 will be realized during this five (5) year period.

#### **FEDERAL**

The Federal Data Processing System was initiated in the fall of 1964; and by September 1965 all required equipment was on hand. Beginning with the fall of 1964 and continuing through the end of 1966, the various programs required in managing Federal funds and property were phased into the system.

It is the aim of this system to give improved logistical and fiscal service to units, to develop a more responsive management information capability, to have a processing system capable of handling a wide range of transactions without exorbitant peak-load costs or personnel demands; and to have a Data Processing System that gives the commanders concerned complete, timely, and accurate reporting on equipment and funds furnished to the State by the Federal Government.

#### **ADMINISTRATION**

Administrative and staff services were provided to the Headquarters and the units of the Florida National Guard. These services included public affairs, records administration, mail

management, publications, reproductions, issuance of awards and trophies, communications, and security files.

The administrative and staff services were increased during this biennium. The increase is in relation to the organization of the Military Support of Civil Defense Division and the designation of certain units of the Florida Army National Guard as Selected Reserve Forces, coupled with the extension of the training assembly from two hours to four hours, and the increased emphasis on unit readiness.

## **RECORDS MANAGEMENT**

The Military Department Library devoted to books dealing with historical and current affairs, which includes a collection of specialized volumes for reference and research, has continued to provide the Headquarters with an essential service.

The Records Administration Program established to insure a uniform procedure governing maintenance and disposition of records, continues to improve the maintenance of records within the Florida National Guard.

The microfilming of special orders, morning reports and other records was programmed and accomplished during the biennium. Emphasis remains to be placed on review of other permanent records that could be programmed on microfilm.

The Central Library of Army Regulations and National Guard Regulations increases in its importance to the Headquarters as more comprehensive references are demanded.

The Central Files of the Headquarters, including security files, are constantly screened to eliminate obsolete records.

## **PUBLICATIONS**

The Military Department publication supply system was completely revised during the biennium. This revision aligned the Florida Army National Guard publication supply system to that of the Active Army, and will minimize the time and workload required, both of the Military Department and units, upon mobilization of units into Federal Service.

In the Fall of 1965, 10 units of the Florida Army National Guard were designated as Selected Reserve Forces, with an assigned mission of entering into a highly accelerated training program. The training, technical and administrative libraries

were required to be expanded to include references not previously required. The newly established publications system greatly assisted the Military Department in fulfilling its obligation in supply of publications.

## **REPRODUCTIONS**

The reproduction service received the full impact of the increased demands placed upon administrative and staff service during this biennium. The new responsibilities of the Military Department required new directives to be issued and the revision of existing directives. The program to provide an efficient economical service, continues to be improved and monitored, in both the offset and Xerograph operations.

## **COMMUNICATIONS**

The Telephone Communications System of the Headquarters was updated during this biennium. A new Universal Console (Switchboard) was installed which provided for additional extensions. The defense communications automatic voice switching network (AUTOVON), a world-wide, general purpose dialing system which provides the capability for this Headquarters to communicate with other Military installations, was modified to provide additional extensions.

The AUTOVON has improved communication and reduced operational costs. A new teletype was installed which is compatible to those of the Active Army.

## **PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

Press, radio, and television promotion of the Florida National Guard's program and activities during the biennium has been effected through the full cooperation of the majority of the State's news media.

The "Florida Guardsman", a four page monthly insert in "The National Guardsman" is utilized to maintain a high level of morale and to promote esprit de corps. This magazine is subscribed to by approximately 2,000 Florida National Guardsmen.

The illustrated, narrative briefing of the organization, responsibilities, and missions of the Florida National Guard developed in the last biennium was revised to reflect the changes in or-

ganization and mission. Approximately 5,000 visitors to the Headquarters, members of civic organizations throughout the State and other individuals, have received the briefing since its origin.

A beauty contest to choose Miss Florida National Guard is conducted annually as a vehicle to generate National Guard publicity and stimulate favorable community relations. Contestants are sponsored by battalions and special groupings of the Florida National Guard. The beauty contest is conducted through the courtesy of Dick Pope's Florida Cypress Gardens. The queen of the 2nd Battalion, 116th Artillery, Miss Ulla Nyman, was chosen to be Miss Florida National Guard in 1965. The queen of the Florida Air National Guard, Miss Cheryl Johnson, reigned as Miss Florida National Guard in 1966.

In order to preserve and record the unique history of the State Arsenal and the Military Reservation, which dates back to the 16th Century, when it was the site of a Franciscan Monastery, a museum and archives was established. The museum and archives is aptly located in the former monastery cells. The museum endeavors to tell the story of the Florida National Guard and the Militia from territorial days to the present. The appeal to Guardsmen, former Guardsmen, and citizens to contribute historical documents and artifacts that were part of the history of the Florida National Guard, has resulted in a collection of many historical items that may have otherwise become lost to posterity.

The 1965 session of the Florida State Legislature enacted Senate Bill 195, (Chapter 65.132, Laws of Florida) providing for the issuance of special license tags by the Department of Motor Vehicles to active members of the Florida National Guard. The National Guard license tag was well received by the National Guardsmen.

## **STATEMENTS OF SERVICE**

The Military Department has custody of available records of the soldiers of Florida. These records include Muster Rolls of the Indian Wars of 1835, Muster Rolls of the Florida Militia and Florida National Guard since 1835, and Rolls of the Florida troops mustered into the Confederate Forces and Union Forces in the War Between the States (Civil War), the Spanish American War, the Mexican Border Incident, World War I, World War

II, the Korean Conflict, and the Berlin Crisis. A card record is maintained for each individual who entered World War I from the State of Florida, whether by enlistment, induction through Selective Service, or induction with the Florida National Guard. In addition, an individual file folder, containing copies of all pertinent orders and personnel documents, is retained for each individual who has been a member of the Florida National Guard (Army and Air). The individual folders for current members are separated from the folders of former members and are maintained current at all times. These records occupy approximately 1,000 feet of shelf filing space.

Requests for Statements of Service and information generally fall into two broad categories. The majority of requests in the first category are for documentary evidence to establish eligibility for some type of benefit such as Federal or State military retirement benefits; birth date and/or active Federal service for Social Security benefits; increased military longevity pay for former service; burial in a National Cemetery or government furnished grave marker; or hospitalization or other financial benefits through the Veterans Administration. The second category pertains to requests in the interest of genealogy or history and, for the most part, are applicable to records prior to 1900.

The number of Statements of Service furnished during the period of this report was 684 for fiscal year 1965, and 691 for fiscal year 1966.

### **INTER-SERVICE AGREEMENTS**

Under current policies of the Federal Government, the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines, and the Reserve Forces, including the National Guard, furnish mutual logistical support on a reimbursable basis, whenever such support is requested and is within the capability of the requested agency. This policy is of appreciable value to the taxpayer in that it reduces duplication of supply and maintenance facilities. In keeping with this policy, the Florida National Guard has entered into a number of inter-service agreements during the biennium. These agreements go beyond the traditional support furnished by the active services to the National Guard, in that they also include support to the active forces by the National Guard. This State currently has working agreements with Fort Stewart, Georgia, Jacksonville Naval Air Station, Orlando Air Force Base, Patrick Air Force

Base, Homestead Air Force Base, MacDill Air Force Base, United States Strike Command, Tyndall Air Force Base, Eglin Air Force Base, Pensacola Naval Air Station, and the IV US Army Corps. Agreements with each of the above activities are tailor made, and include such support to the National Guard as repair of aircraft, calibration of instruments, supply of medical items, supply of subsistence, and laundry service. Florida National Guard return support includes supply of gasoline within the State to active Army, the US Army Reserve, US Air Force Reserve, US Marine Corps Reserve, and the Reserve Officers Training Corps, along with complete responsibility for repair of vehicles, weapons, and other items of the United States Strike Command; and the periodic temporary loan of vehicles, weapons, and other equipment to Strike Command, the active Army, the USAR, and the USMCR for special training missions.

## **TECHNICIANS**

Both Army and Air National Guard technicians are employed by the Florida National Guard. These technicians are full-time specialists in the field of administration, finance, accounting, supply and maintenance. With the exception of a limited number of female employees, technicians are required to be military members of the various organizations and units to which assigned.

During this biennium, a total of 618 technicians were authorized, 399 Army Guard, and 219 Air Guard. Employment of these technicians is supported by the Federal Government. The annual Federal budget authorized the Florida National Guard for these individuals amounted to \$4,158,566.00.

An increase of 107 employees over those authorized last biennium, together with \$310,118.00 in supporting funds, was authorized in this reporting period.

Statistical data reflecting assignment of technicians and expenditures for this purpose during 1965 and 1966 are shown in Appendix II and XVI.

## **MILITARY SUPPORT OF CIVIL DEFENSE**

### **INTRODUCTION**

During 1961, the Department of the Army was assigned the responsibility for coordinating support rendered to civil defense by all military services.

Coordination was accomplished at the various levels of military and civil defense down to local level. The only Military Headquarters having the same geographical area of responsibility as the State Civil Defense was the Headquarters of The Adjutant General. Therefore, the Department of Defense proposed that the Headquarters of each State Adjutant General be assigned military support of civil defense (MSCD) responsibilities as a mobilization mission. With the consent of the Governor of Florida, this responsibility was assigned The Adjutant General in late 1964.

#### MISSION

The Adjutant General is responsible to the Third U. S. Army Commander for the preparation of preattack plans for military support in a "civil defense emergency" (a domestic disaster resulting from an enemy attack) and for the operational employment of forces temporarily made available to him for support in such an emergency. During the planning phase, the State Adjutant General and his staff retain their State status but are subject to the planning guidance of the Army Commander. The Adjutant General is authorized to provide guidance and exercise control over civil defense planning activities of designated Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marine Corps Commanders, active and reserve. Upon the occurrence of an emergency necessitating implementation of these plans, The Adjutant General and his Staff will be ordered into Federal service. The Adjutant General then becomes the State Military Commander with the mission of providing military support to civil defense authorities in accordance with military support plans.

#### CONCEPT

The Adjutant General is provided with five (5) federally paid technicians to accomplish the preattack planning mission. Upon mobilization, his Headquarters will form the Florida Area Command Headquarters and assume the responsibility for operational employment of all military forces made available for support of civil defense authorities. The duration of military support will extend only until such time as the civilian authority is restored to a minimum operational capability. Military support plans will be based on and complement State Civil Defense Plans as developed by civil authority.

## **SUMMARY OF ACTIVITIES**

Technician appointments began in January 1965 with the selection of the Military Support Plans Officer, Chief of the MSCD Division. Appointment of technicians was completed in December 1965. Much of this time was spent in study and school training of personnel. Initial contacts and liaison were established with civil defense agencies.

## **ORGANIZATION**

A tentative organization for the Headquarters to accomplish the mobilization mission was formulated in 1965. Although this organizational plan is subject to revision as new concepts are introduced, it can be used effectively in the event of mobilization.

## **ACTIVITIES**

The Military Support Division prepared lesson plans for distribution to units concerning MSCD subjects. Instruction was also presented by MSCD personnel to some units and to the Headquarters Staff along with other subjects. Technicians participated in several civil defense exercises and attended seminars at Army and Civil Defense Region Headquarters. The Division Chief served as a member of a panel discussion at a course in Civil Defense Management conducted by the Civil Defense University Extension Program staff from Florida State University.

## **PLANNING**

The Third U. S. Army Plan for Military Support of Civil Defense was received the end of March 1966. An orientation of the State staff was conducted soon thereafter. In May 1966, representatives from the major military bases in the State were briefed. The initial draft of the State plan was completed in June 1966 and final approval of the State plan was received from Third U. S. Army in mid-September 1966. Many areas need further clarification from the national level, but subordinate plans should be completed in early 1967.

## **FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER CANDIDATE SCHOOL**

The Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School was established in March 1961 as an additional source for officer pro-

curement for the Army National Guard, a necessary requirement in order to obtain qualified officers in the quantity needed to offset projected losses.

The school has grown from an initial starting class of 49 candidates in the Graduating Class of 1962 to a yearly starting class of 125. Since its establishment, the number of enrolled candidates and graduates is as follows:

Class	Enrolled	Graduated
1962	49	24
1963	79	45
1964	118	61
1965	89	54
1966	127	79
1967	125	—

At the close of the biennium, 263 candidates have successfully graduated from the course and been commissioned second lieutenants in the Florida Army National Guard. Of these 263, a total of 229 remain currently assigned. This is 32% of the Army National Guard Officer Corps.

The school offers an excellent opportunity for warrant officers and enlisted men who have demonstrated exceptional leadership potential to qualify for officer appointment. It is accredited by the National Guard Bureau under the authority of the Secretary of the Army. The program of instruction is prescribed by the U. S. Army Infantry School at Fort Benning, Georgia, comprising the following subjects and hours of instruction:

Military Leadership	9
Map Reading	25
Weapons	33
Drill & Command	20
Division Organization	5
Administration & Logistics	16
Methods of Instruction	20
Military Law (State & Federal)	5
Signal Communications	15
Intelligence and Medical Subjects	16
Motor Vehicle Operation & Maintenance	5
Associate Arms	10
Small Unit Tactics	66
Organization of the National Guard; History of Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School; History & Mission of the National Guard	1

Field Trips	4
Commandants Time	16
Administrative Time	6
Riot Control, Special Riot Control Weapons	2
Total	274

Under the command of a full-time Commandant, and staffed by qualified Florida Army National Guard officers and enlisted men, the Officer Candidate School operates on a year-round basis at Camp Blanding, Florida. The program is exacting and demanding and is offered in three phases.

Phase 1 includes 15 days active duty training at Camp Blanding, with instruction in leadership, map reading, infantry weapons and drill and command.

Phase 2 comprises ten monthly weekend training assemblies covering the fields of administrative, logistic and basic subjects.

Phase 3 involves a second 15 days of active duty field training, with emphasis being placed on small unit tactics and supporting arms.

The pressing need for filling junior grade officer vacancies on a yearly basis will continue for the foreseeable future in the Florida Army National Guard. Opportunity, therefore, will continue to exist for qualified young enlisted men to gain commissions by successful completion of the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School Program.

## STATE ACTIVE DUTY

Under the provisions of Military Code, Chapter 250, Florida Statutes, troops of the Florida National Guard were called to Active State Duty to assist civil authorities. These troops were employed in the following situation during the biennium.

### Tornado-Tampa, Lakeland, Cocoa Area-4 April 1966

450 Guardsmen from the Tampa, Lakeland, Cocoa area were called to State Active Service to assist civil authorities in these areas.

In less than one hour after the storm struck National Guardsmen were performing rescue missions, traffic control and guard duty to prevent looting.

Troops from HHB, 163rd Arty Gp and HHB, A,B, and Svc Btry, 1st How Bn, 116th Arty, under the command of Col. Kennedy C. Bullard, 163rd Arty Gp, were on duty in the Tampa area.

Troops from Hqs & Svc Btry, and Btry A, 2nd 116th Arty, under the command of Lt Col Richard R. Frisbie, were on duty in the Lakeland area.

Troops from the 138th Trans Co (Lt Trk), 1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk), and Co C, 20th SF Gp, under the command of Capt Charles E. Atkins were on duty in the Cocoa area.

The tornado cut a 150 mile path across the central part of the State from Tampa to Cape Kennedy, causing an estimated damage of thirty million dollars, ten fatalities, 300 injuries and many left homeless.

### SPECIAL ASSIGNMENTS

Special assignments have been performed by Florida National Guard troops in support of community, state, and national activities. This duty is on a voluntary basis. These assignments are generally performed during non-duty hours, week-ends and holidays.

Among these assignments were the annual celebration of Armed Forces Day throughout the State, as well as the Gasparilla Festival in Tampa, the Orange Bowl in Miami and the Quadricentennial Celebration of St. Augustine.

On numerous occasions, Guardsmen respond to requests for graveside ceremonies for the interment of veterans.

Elements of the Florida Army and Air National Guard participated in the Inauguration of Governor Haydon Burns on 5 January 1965 in Tallahassee. A composite Honor Guard Company of Army and Air National Guardsmen was drawn from Jacksonville, the Governor's home city. This Honor Guard Company and a Color Guard from Headquarters, Military Department, in St. Augustine, escorted Governor Bryant and Governor Burns from the executive residence to the Inaugural Ceremonies. An Honor Guard and Color Guard detachment of enlisted men—Army and Air—participated in the reception in the Rotunda of the Capitol prior to the parade. The parade was led by the Jacksonville composite Honor Guard Company, and the Color Guard from St. Augustine. Other National Guard units from Tallahassee, Panama City, Apalachicola, Quincy, Bonifay and DeFuniak Springs marched in the parade. The 125th Fighter Group, Florida Air National Guard conducted a fly-over with F-102 jets during the parade. A team from Battery B, 2nd Battalion, 116th Artillery, of Dade City, fired a 19-gun salute.

An Honor Guard and Color Guard of National Guardsmen participated in the ceremonies and posted the Colors at the Inaugural Ball in Tallahassee and similar Inaugural Balls held in Orlando, Jacksonville, Miami, Tampa and Pensacola.

In mid-May, a skindiver was reported missing in the Atlantic Ocean off Mayport, Florida. After 11 hours he was given up for dead; however, a Florida Air National Guard officer on the scene believed there was still a chance and scrambled a pilot for the search. The pilot located the skindiver floating on his empty air tanks, radioed his position, and the diver was later rescued by a passing freighter.

Each year Florida Air National Guard furnishes a Christmas leave airlift for cadets and midshipmen of the Army, Navy and Air Force Academies.

## DECORATIONS

### STATE

*The Florida Cross*—Awarded in the name of the Governor to the officer, warrant officer, or enlisted man of the Florida National Guard who distinguished himself conspicuously by extraordinary heroism at the risk of his life, or by exceptionally outstanding meritorious service to the State or Federal government.

The Florida Cross was awarded for heroism during this period to the following individuals:

Maj Robert C. Coyle	US Air Force Reserve	GO 40 dtd 21 Jul 66
Maj Norman J. Gray	Co C 20th SF Gp	GO 46 dtd 21 Jul 66

The Florida Cross was awarded for meritorious service during this period to the following individuals:

Brig Gen Ralph W. Cooper, Jr.	HHD FlaARNG	GO 61 dtd 31 Oct 65
Brig Gen William P. Simmons, Jr.	HHC 53rd Armd Bde	GO 6 dtd 3 Jan 66
Brig Gen Louie C. Wadsworth	55th Comd Hq Div	GO 8 dtd 10 Jan 66

*The Distinguished Service Medal*—Awarded to the officer, warrant officer, enlisted man or civilian who distinguishes himself by bravery or by meritorious service affecting the Florida National Guard.

The Distinguished Service Medal was awarded for bravery during this period to the following individuals:

Capt James T. Craig	HHC 53rd Armd Bde	GO 52 dtd 16 Jul 65
---------------------	----------------------	---------------------

CWO Eugene W. Graves	Svc Btry 1st How Bn(SP)	GO 53 dtd 16 Jul 65
Capt Charles B. Dowling, III	116th Arty US Air Force Reserve	GO 41 dtd 21 Jul 66
M/Sgt John A. Sandlin	US Air Force Reserve	GO 42 dtd 21 Jul 66
A2C John D. Schlotman	US Air Force Reserve	GO 43 dtd 21 Jul 66

The Distinguished Service Medal was awarded for meritorious service during this period to the following individuals:

Lt Karl J. Swindull	HHD FlaARNG	GO 8 dtd 18 Jan 65
Col Clarence E. Gooding	US Army Advisor Group	GO 9 dtd 20 Jan 65
Maj Connie M. McCormick, Jr.	HHD FlaARNG	GO 20 dtd 8 Mar 65
Col Harold R. Parfitt	US Army Corps Engineers	GO 42 dtd 26 May 65
Lt Col Richard H. Ward	National Guard Bureau	GO 47 dtd 14 Jun 65
CWO Charles B. Thomas	HHD FlaARNG	GO 50 dtd 12 Jul 65
Col Lorenzo L. Parks	HHC 55th Comd	GO 13 dtd 15 Mar 66
Mr. Francis A. Hollingsworth	Hq Div Architect, St. Augustine	GO 31 dtd 18 May 66
Lt Col. Russell J. Thompson	US Army Advisor Group	GO 33 dtd 26 May 66
Col Thomas K. McClane	HHC 55th Comd	GO 35 dtd 2 Jun 66
CWO Richard O. Cowles	Hq Div Svc Btry 3rd How Bn (SP)	GO 37 dtd 9 Jun 66
Hon Julian Warren	116th Arty Commissioner, Duval County	GO 63 dtd 11 Oct 66

*The Florida Service Medal*—Awarded to the officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed thirty years service in the Florida National Guard.

The Florida Service Medal was awarded during this period to the following:

S/Maj George S. Huckabay	HHB 2nd Bn (SP)	GO 21 dtd 5 May 66
	116th Arty	

#### FEDERAL

*The Armed Forces Reserve Medal*—Authorized by Department of the Army, and awarded by the Adjutant General, State of Florida, to active members of the Florida National Guard, under the provisions of Army Regulation 672-5-1.

It is awarded to the officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who honorably and satisfactorily completed ten years service as a member or former member of one or more of the Reserve Components of the Armed Forces of the United States. A ten-year device (hourglass) is authorized for each additional ten-year period.

## AWARDS

*The Florida Commendation Ribbon*—Awarded to the officer warrant officer or enlisted man of the Florida National Guard who rendered outstanding service in his military capacity by superior performance of duty and extra effort in helping to build his unit to a high state of efficiency and/or was responsible for creating a highly favorable community attitude toward the National Guard.

*The Active State Service Ribbon*—Awarded to the officer, warrant officer or enlisted man of the Florida National Guard who, while under orders, participated in a major tour of active State service in the aid of civil authorities.

*The Florida Service Ribbon*—Awarded to the officer, warrant officer or enlisted man who completed five years service in the Florida National Guard. A bronze cluster is authorized upon completion of each additional five-year period to include the twenty-fifth year, and a silver cluster is authorized upon completion of the thirtieth year.

*Drill Attendance Ribbon*—Awarded to the enlisted men who completed one year of 100% drill attendance, to include the field training period. A bronze cluster is authorized upon completion of each additional period. A silver cluster is awarded in lieu of any five bronze clusters.

(See Appendix IX for statistical details on Decorations and Awards.)

## TROPHIES AND AWARDS

The following designated Florida Army National Guard units were presented Trophies and Awards (Federal and State) during the Calendar Years 1965 and 1966.

### 1965

*The Eisenhower Trophy .....	Btry C 2nd Bn (SP) 116th Arty
*The National Guard (State) Trophy .....	Co B 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)
*Award for Efficiency in Maintenance .....	HHC 1st Bn 187th Armor
The Governor's Trophy .....	HHC 337th Sig Dep
The Adjutant General's Trophy .....	HHB 164th Arty Gp (AD)
The Remington Trophy .....	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

Taliaferro Trophy .....	HHD FlaARNG
I. Thord-Gray Trophy .....	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
1966	
*The Eisenhower Trophy .....	Btry C 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty
*The National Guard (State) Trophy .....	Co C 20th SF Gp
*Award for Efficiency in Maintenance .....	Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn
The Governor's Trophy .....	Btry A 2nd Bn (SP) 116th Arty
The Adjutant General's Trophy .....	Btry A 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty
The Remington Trophy .....	HHC 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)
Taliaferro Trophy .....	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
I. Thord-Gray Trophy .....	HHD FlaARNG

\*Denotes Federal Trophies and Awards.

*The Army National Guard Award for Efficiency in Training* is awarded each year to the Army National Guard units that obtain an Annual Unit Training Rating of SUPERIOR. During the Calendar Year 1965, 35 Florida Army National Guard units were awarded the annual rating of SUPERIOR. (For list of units receiving subject award, see Appendix X.)

*The Erickson Trophy*, named in honor of Major General Edgar C. Erickson (Retired), former Chief of the National Guard Bureau, is awarded annually to the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School's Distinguished Graduate. Candidate William E. Dampier, Co C, 20th SF Gp, received this award in 1965. Candidate William R. Mitchem, Co C, 1st Bn, 124th Inf, received this award in 1966.

*The Association of the United States Army Award*, a plaque awarded to the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School graduate who demonstrates the highest standards of leadership. Candidate William L. Lockrem, Btry A, 2nd AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty, received this plaque in 1965. Candidate James B. Brandon, HHC, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty, received this plaque in 1966.

*The National Guard Officers Association of Florida Award*, a plaque awarded annually to the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School graduate who attains the highest academic

standing. Candidate John C. Knowlton, Jr., Co C, 20th SF Gp, received this plaque in 1965. Candidate Karl D. Bossmeier, Rifle and Weapon Plat, Co C, 2nd Bn (Mech), 124th Inf, received this plaque in 1966.

*The Outstanding Airman Trophy* is awarded annually by the Adjutant General of Florida to the outstanding airman of the Florida Air National Guard. The Outstanding Airman Trophy was awarded to TSgt. Warren W. Bettes, 125th USAF Disp (AD), in 1964. TSgt. Robert F. Garrett, Hq, 125th Ftr Gp (AD), in 1965.

## RIFLE AND PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

### NATIONAL MATCHES

*National Rifle (7.62 mm) and Pistol Matches (Cal .22, Cal .38, and Cal .45)* conducted under the supervision of the National



Florida National Guard Rifle Team, National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio, 1966.

Front Row (L-R), SSG Virgil M. Jordan, MAJ Roy A. Diehl, CPT Edward E. Schultz, 1SG James A. Rains, Jr.

Back Row (L-R), SFC George Williams, SGT Frederick J. Starzinger, SGT Morris V. Lindsey, SP4 Joseph W. Wodtke, and SFC Charles O. Japp III.

# INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

Taliaferro Trophy	HHD FlaARNG
I. Thord-Gray Trophy	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
1966	
*The Eisenhower Trophy	Btry C 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty
*The National Guard (State) Trophy	Co C 20th SF Gp
*Award for Efficiency in Maintenance	Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn
The Governor's Trophy	Btry A 2nd Bn (SP) 116th Arty
The Adjutant General's Trophy	Btry A 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty
The Remington Trophy	HHC 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)
Taliaferro Trophy	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
I. Thord-Gray Trophy	HHD FlaARNG

\*Denotes Federal Trophies and Awards.

*The Army National Guard Award for Efficiency in Training* is awarded each year to the Army National Guard units that obtain an Annual Unit Training Rating of SUPERIOR. During the Calendar Year 1965, 35 Florida Army National Guard units were awarded the annual rating of SUPERIOR. (For list of units receiving subject award, see Appendix X.)

*The Erickson Trophy*, named in honor of Major General Edgar C. Erickson (Retired), former Chief of the National Guard Bureau, is awarded annually to the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School's Distinguished Graduate. Candidate William E. Dampier, Co C, 20th SF Gp, received this award in 1965. Candidate William R. Mitchem, Co C, 1st Bn, 124th Inf, received this award in 1966.

*The Association of the United States Army Award*, a plaque awarded to the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School graduate who demonstrates the highest standards of leadership. Candidate William L. Lockrem, Btry A, 2nd AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty, received this plaque in 1965. Candidate James B. Brandon, HHB, 1st AW Bn (SP), 265th Arty, received this plaque in 1966.

*The National Guard Officers Association of Florida Award*, a plaque awarded annually to the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School graduate who attains the highest academic

standing. Candidate John C. Knowlton, Jr., Co C, 20th SF Gp, received this plaque in 1965. Candidate Karl D. Bossmeier, Rifle and Weapon Plat, Co C, 2nd Bn (Mech), 124th Inf, received this plaque in 1966.

*The Outstanding Airman Trophy* is awarded annually by the Adjutant General of Florida to the outstanding airman of the Florida Air National Guard. The Outstanding Airman Trophy was awarded to TSgt. Warren W. Bettes, 125th USAF Disp (AD), in 1964. TSgt. Robert F. Garrett, Hq, 125th Ftr Gp (AD), in 1965.

## RIFLE AND PISTOL MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

### NATIONAL MATCHES

*National Rifle (7.62 mm) and Pistol Matches (Cal .22, Cal .38, and Cal .45)* conducted under the supervision of the National



Florida National Guard Rifle Team, National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio, 1966.

Front Row (L-R), SSG Virgil M. Jordan, MAJ Roy A. Diehl, CPT Edward E. Schultz, 1SG James A. Rains, Jr.

Back Row (L-R), SFC George Williams, SGT Frederick J. Starzinger, SGT Morris V. Lindsey, SP4 Joseph W. Wodtke, and SFC Charles O. Japp III.

Board for the promotion of Rifle Marksmanship, and the National Rifle Association, were again held at Camp Perry, Ohio, during the years 1965-1966. The Florida National Guard was represented in these matches.

During the 1965 Matches, Individual Rifle Marksmanship Awards were won by Maj. Roy A. Diehl, Capt. Edward E. Schultz, Lt. Gene A. Krueger, M/Sgt. James A. Rains, SFC Richard J. Waldron, S/Sgt. George Williams, Sgt. Gerald P. Hemming, Sgt. Morris V. Lindsey, and Sp/4 Joseph W. Wodtke. Individual Pistol Awards were won during the 1965 Matches by CW4 Robert S. Sutton and M/Sgt. David B. Baggarley.

Individual awards during the 1966 National Competition were awarded in the rifle phase to Maj. Roy A. Diehl, SFC Richard J. Waldron, and M/Sgt. James A. Rains. Individual Pistol Awards during the 1966 Competition were received by Maj. William E. Givens and Sp/5 Sidney M. Mills. A team award was made to Florida National Guard Team for 1966 composed of Maj. C. M. McCormick, Maj. Franklin M. Persons, Capt. Donald E. Power, and CW4 Robert S. Sutton, as firing members.

In addition to the participation of Florida National Guard



Florida National Guard Team, National Pistol Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio, 1966. Front Row (L-R), MSG David B. Baggarley, CW4 Robert S. Sutton, SP5 Sidney M. Mills, SP4 Travis D. Alvarez.

Back Row (L-R), MAJ William E. Givens, Jr.; MAJ Connie M. McCormick, Jr.; CPT Donald E. Power; MAJ Franklin M. Persons.

Teams in the National Matches, Florida was afforded the honor of having two individuals, Maj. Roy A. Diehl in 1965 and SFC Richard J. Waldron in 1966, selected as members of the All National Guard Team.

#### CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES

*Chief, National Guard Bureau Rifle Tournament (Pistol) (Cal .22)* is conducted and administered by the National Rifle Association of America, in cooperation with the Chief, National Guard Bureau. The tournament consists of an Individual Match, a Unit Team Match, and a Battalion Team Match.

*The National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament* is conducted annually under the authority of the Chief, National Guard Bureau, and sponsored by the Adjutant General. The Tournament consists of competitive matches between five rifle leagues, with the winning team in each league competing for the State Championship. The State Championship Team then shoots for the National Rifle Association Trophy.

#### ARMY AREA MATCHES

*Third U. S. Army Rifle (7.62 mm) and Pistol (Cal .22, Cal .38, and Cal .45) Championship Matches* conducted by Commanding General, Third U. S. Army, were held at Ft. Benning, Georgia for 1965-1966. The Florida National Guard was represented in both rifle and pistol competition at these matches. In addition to the State team's participation, Lt. Gene A. Krueger and SFC Richard J. Waldron were selected to participate in Army Area and Regional Matches as members of the All National Guard Rifle Squad in 1966.

#### STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

*The Taliaferro Trophy Match (Cal .30 M-1, or 7.62 mm M-14)* is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of the Adjutant General. The Taliaferro Trophy was presented to the militia of Florida in 1903, by the Honorable James B. Taliaferro, then United States Senator from Florida. It is awarded annually for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship Competition.

*The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy Match (Cal .30, M-1 or 7.62 mm M-14)* is fired concurrently with the Taliaferro Trophy Match. The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy pre-

Board for the promotion of Rifle Marksmanship, and the National Rifle Association, were again held at Camp Perry, Ohio, during the years 1965-1966. The Florida National Guard was represented in these matches.

During the 1965 Matches, Individual Rifle Marksmanship Awards were won by Maj. Roy A. Diehl, Capt. Edward E. Schultz, Lt. Gene A. Krueger, M/Sgt. James A. Rains, SFC Richard J. Waldron, S/Sgt. George Williams, Sgt. Gerald P. Hemming, Sgt. Morris V. Lindsey, and Sp/4 Joseph W. Wodtke. Individual Pistol Awards were won during the 1965 Matches by CW4 Robert S. Sutton and M/Sgt. David B. Baggarley.

Individual awards during the 1966 National Competition were awarded in the rifle phase to Maj. Roy A. Diehl, SFC Richard J. Waldron, and M/Sgt. James A. Rains. Individual Pistol Awards during the 1966 Competition were received by Maj. William E. Givens and Sp/5 Sidney M. Mills. A team award was made to Florida National Guard Team for 1966 composed of Maj. C. M. McCormick, Maj. Franklin M. Persons, Capt. Donald E. Power, and CW4 Robert S. Sutton, as firing members.

In addition to the participation of Florida National Guard



Florida National Guard Team, National Pistol Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio, 1966. Front Row (L-R), MSG David B. Baggarley, CW4 Robert S. Sutton, SP5 Sidney M. Mills, SP4 Travis D. Alvarez.

Back Row (L-R), MAJ William E. Givens, Jr.; MAJ Connie M. McCormick, Jr.; CPT Donald E. Power; MAJ Franklin M. Persons.

Teams in the National Matches, Florida was afforded the honor of having two individuals, Maj. Roy A. Diehl in 1965 and SFC Richard J. Waldron in 1966, selected as members of the All National Guard Team.

#### **CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES**

*Chief, National Guard Bureau Rifle Tournament (Pistol) (Cal .22)* is conducted and administered by the National Rifle Association of America, in cooperation with the Chief, National Guard Bureau. The tournament consists of an Individual Match, a Unit Team Match, and a Battalion Team Match.

*The National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament* is conducted annually under the authority of the Chief, National Guard Bureau, and sponsored by the Adjutant General. The Tournament consists of competitive matches between five rifle leagues, with the winning team in each league competing for the State Championship. The State Championship Team then shoots for the National Rifle Association Trophy.

#### **ARMY AREA MATCHES**

*Third U. S. Army Rifle (7.62 mm) and Pistol (Cal .22, Cal .38, and Cal .45) Championship Matches* conducted by Commanding General, Third U. S. Army, were held at Ft. Benning, Georgia for 1965-1966. The Florida National Guard was represented in both rifle and pistol competition at these matches. In addition to the State team's participation, Lt. Gene A. Krueger and SFC Richard J. Waldron were selected to participate in Army Area and Regional Matches as members of the All National Guard Rifle Squad in 1966.

#### **STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES**

*The Taliaferro Trophy Match (Cal .30 M-1, or 7.62 mm M-14)* is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of the Adjutant General. The Taliaferro Trophy was presented to the militia of Florida in 1903, by the Honorable James B. Taliaferro, then United States Senator from Florida. It is awarded annually for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship Competition.

*The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy Match (Cal .30, M-1 or 7.62 mm M-14)* is fired concurrently with the Taliaferro Trophy Match. The Individual Rifle Championship Trophy pre-

sented to the Florida National Guard in 1959, by Brigadier General Robert G. White, then Assistant Adjutant General, is awarded to the individual achieving the highest record score during the Individual Rifle Championship Match.

*The Individual Pistol Championship Match (Cal .45)* is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of the Adjutant General. The match is conducted to determine the outstanding Pistol Marksman in the Florida National Guard.

*The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match (Cal .30 Carbine)* is conducted each year at Camp Blanding, Florida, under authority of the Adjutant General. The I. Thord-Gray Trophy was presented to the Florida National Guard by Major General I. Thord-Gray, retired British Army Officer, in 1930, and has been awarded for Unit Team Rifle Marksmanship (Carbine) competition until 1965. As a result of removal of all Carbines Cal .30 from the Florida National Guard Inventory, due to issuance of the new 7.62 mm NATO Rifle, which will eventually replace both the Carbine and the M-1 Garand Rifle, this Trophy was placed in Pistol Team Competition in 1966.

For details on composition of teams and winners for 1965 and 1966, see Appendix XI.

## ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

### STRENGTH

An over-all strength, nation-wide, of 400,000 was provided for the Army National Guard during fiscal years 1965 and 1966. Florida entered fiscal year 1965 with an authorized priority aggregate strength ceiling of 7,965. As a result of several minor reorganizations (See Part III, Appendix VII), Florida ended fiscal year 1966 with an authorized priority aggregate strength ceiling of 8,835.

On 15 October 1965, 10 Florida Army National Guard units were designated as Selected Reserve Force (SRF) units with the requirement that they attain and maintain 100% TO&E strength with MOS qualified personnel as soon as possible after designation as SRF. Part V, Appendix VII contains details as to SRF units authorized priority aggregate strength and actual strength before and after designation as SRF units. The initial strength gain was accomplished by transfer of personnel from other Army National Guard units in the vicinity. The remainder of the strength gain and the maintenance of strength was accomplished by recruitment of prior service and nonprior service personnel.

During the period of this report, only minor changes were made in physical or mental standards for enlistment.

Appendix VII contains a summary of strength, and personnel gains and losses by source during 1965 and 1966. In view of the fact that on 1 December 1962 nonprior service personnel were required to enlist in the Army National Guard for six years, the last of three year enlistments expired in November, 1965. For this reason, losses for expiration term of service have been considerably less since 1 December 1965. The reduction in discharges for expiration of term of service will continue until 1 December 1968, when the first of the six-year enlistment period will begin to expire. During this biennium the Army National Guard experienced a net gain of 976 as opposed to a net loss of 37 during the preceding biennium.

### RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT OF 1954

During the period 1 July 1964 to 30 June 1966, the Reserve Officer Personnel Act of 1954 (ROPA) remained unchanged insofar as the provisions for mandatory elimination and mandatory

promotion consideration were concerned. Reserve Selection Boards for Majors and Captains were convened at Department of the Army, and Reserve Selection Boards for First Lieutenants were convened at this headquarters as indicated in Appendix VIII.

Only 64 officers were considered for mandatory promotion during the reporting period, whereas 84 officers were considered during the period 1 July 1962 to 30 June 1964, and 217 officers were considered during the period 1 July 1960 to 30 June 1962. The few officers considered can be attributed to the number of General Officer and Field Grade Officer positions gained as a result of the reorganization during fiscal year 1963 and 1964, which permitted the promotion of officers prior to their completing service requiring mandatory consideration. As pointed out in the previous report, the number to be considered each year will gradually increase hereafter until 1970 when the officers promoted in 1963 will be subject to mandatory consideration. Seven officers, as indicated in Part II, Appendix VIII were affected by the mandatory elimination provisions of ROPA during this report period.

#### **FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD FIELD GRADE OFFICER SELECTION BOARD**

The Florida Army National Guard Field Grade Officer Selection Board was established in October 1963 to insure that every officer who is qualified for assignment to a higher grade position is considered for each higher grade vacancy that may occur. The Selection Board is composed of Deputy Commander, 55th Command Headquarters, Divisional-President; Commanding General, 53rd Armored Brigade; Commanding Officers of 163rd Artillery Group, 164th Artillery Group, 260th Engineer Group, 337th Signal Depot; and Recorder, from Headquarters, Military Department, State of Florida (without vote).

The Selection Board meets quarterly and at such other times as may be designated by the President. At each meeting the Board considers all eligible officers for assignment to existing vacancies and known future vacancies in the field grade positions. To be eligible for consideration the officer must meet all regulatory requirements for promotion at the time of the meeting of the Selection Board. Eligible officers are considered on the basis of seniority. The Board considers such factors as the

officer's performance, abilities, availability for attendance at training assemblies in the new assignment, and officer's desires where a change in branch may be involved. The recommendations of the Selection Board are furnished the Commanding General, 55th Command Headquarters, Divisional for his consideration and recommendation prior to forwarding to the Adjutant General for final approval. During the period of this report the Selection Board met twelve times and selected 29 Captains for assignment to Major positions, 16 Majors for assignment to Lieutenant Colonel positions, and six Lieutenant Colonels for assignment to Colonel positions.

## **ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TRAINING**

The Florida Army National Guard Training Program is conducted in accordance with the criteria prescribed for Reserve Components of the Army by the United States Continental Army Command, in coordination with the National Guard Bureau. The Commanding General, Third United States Army has the responsibility for coordination, support and supervision of prescribed training. Standards for training are established by Department of the Army, and the performance of each unit is evaluated by a board of Active Army officers during the Annual Field Training (AFT) period.

Training is classified in four general phases. The first two phases, Basic Combat Training (BCT) and Advanced Individual Training (AIT), received in succession, are designed to concentrate on the development of the basic skills and techniques required of the individual in the performance of duties which he will be assigned. Upon successful completion of AIT, the individual is assigned a Military Occupational Specialty Code (MOS), which denotes qualification to perform the duties of his particular job assignment.

All personnel entering the Florida Army National Guard, who have no prior service, receive the first two phases of training during a period of not less than four months active duty training conducted at an Active Army Training Center. This program, known as The Reserve Component Enlisted Training Program (REP 63), became effective in October 1963. It replaced the the RFA Program which was in effect from 1955 through the first nine months of the period covered by this report. The old program required six months active duty training. The number

of Florida Guardsmen who completed their individual training through the RFA Program and the REP Program is shown in Appendix XIII.

During the period of this report, the extensive buildup in the Army based on world conditions overtaxed the training base of the Active Army beyond its capability to supply both the Active Army and the Reserve Components with required training manpower. This reduced Reserve Component input into the REP Program, causing a backlog of untrained personnel. To offset this training backlog to some extent, a training program was initiated to provide additional training for personnel awaiting departure for the REP Program. The program consisted of accelerated training during inactive duty periods at home stations, and attendance at a one week REP Training School conducted during Annual Field Training 1966, in which approximately 900 Florida National Guardsmen participated.

Other personnel receive training for higher skill levels within their assigned field or receive training in new fields through attendance at Army Service Schools and by enrollment in Army Extension Courses. This program is an expansion of the Advanced Individual Training phase.

The third phase of training, Basic Unit Training (BUT), is conducted locally by all units in accordance with the Army Training Program appropriate to each unit. The purpose of training during this phase is to develop effective, well coordinated sections, teams and small units which are composed of members who have learned their particular skills and techniques during the individual training phase.

Finally, the Advanced Unit Training (AUT) phase is designed to provide practice in the employment of unit techniques, to develop unit operating procedures, and to furnish command and staff training in the conduct of combined arms operations.

The objective of the overall training effort is to improve the readiness of all units to mobilize and promptly initiate a post mobilization training program to meet deployment schedules. Toward this end, maximum progression to higher levels of training, even beyond those objectives stated below, is encouraged consistent with strength, training equipment, facilities and attained proficiency. The goal for which Immediate Reserve (formerly priority I and II) units strive is that level of training within the prescribed Army Training Program (ATP) which will permit completion of the ATP in the shortest time possible fol-

lowing mobilization. The minimum goal for Reinforcing Reserve (formerly priority III) units is establishment of a well-trained base capable of receiving filler personnel and equipment in order to initiate post mobilization ATP unit training on an accelerated basis. Both Immediate and Reinforcing Reserve units have a concurrent goal to attain maximum capability for self-sufficiency.

The Army training program objectives to be achieved by Reserve Component units are as follows:

Immediate Reserve (non-divisional units).

Infantry and Armor: To complete company level training to include successful completion of the company Army Training Test.

Artillery: To train at battalion level after successful completion of the battery Army Training Test.

Other units (Technical and Administrative): To train at the unit level of training determined by The Adjutant General, as delegated by the Army Commander.

Reinforcing Reserve (non-divisional units).

Infantry and Armor: To complete platoon level training to include successful completion of the platoon Army Training Test.

Artillery: To complete battery level training.

Other units (Technical and Administrative): Same as for Immediate Reserve.

In 1965, due to the world situation, the decision was made to build up the Active Army. Based on the time gap that would exist while the Active Army accomplished such buildup, producing new active units, ready and properly equipped for development to operational areas of the world, the decision was made to select and make available a portion of the Reserve Forces at increased readiness. This force, designated as a "Selected Reserve Force", (SRF), was developed by the Department of The Army Staff as that force required to insure National defense readiness, especially during the Active Army Buildup period.

The Florida Army National Guard contribution to this Force, manned at 100% Table of Organization and Equipment, included the following organizations:

35th Surgical Hospital (Mobile)	— North Miami
146th Signal Battalion (Combat)	— Jacksonville
149th Quartermaster Company (DS)	— Jacksonville
269th Engineer Company (Dp Trk)	— Chipley

337th Signal Depot — Jacksonville  
621st Ordnance Company (GS) — Ft. Lauderdale

Selected Reserve Force Units began accelerated training under appropriate Army Training Programs during November 1965. The mission of these units was to attain the highest possible level of training, thereby reducing to a minimum the time required to mobilize, complete training, and deploy. All units were required to complete an Army Training Test during Annual Field Training in 1966. This was accomplished with all units successfully completing this objective or its equivalent. During the period November 1965 through June 1966 these units conducted 20 additional training assemblies, in addition to the currently prescribed training assemblies, in order to achieve their objectives.

The training objective for Selected Reserve Force units during Calendar Year 1967, is to increase proficiency in all phases of training.

#### **55TH COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, DIVISIONAL**

Upon reorganization of The Florida Army National Guard in February 1963, 55th Command Headquarters, Divisional was delegated responsibility by The Adjutant General for supervision and coordination of training for all the separate non-divisional organizations and units, which comprise the troop allotment within the state. (Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, Florida Army National Guard; 107th Public Information Detachment; and Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School remain directly under the Adjutant General's Headquarters for training supervision.) This delegation of responsibility provides an intermediate headquarters with a staff capable of providing necessary planning and supervision for training quite similar to conditions which exist for a division with its organic elements. 55th Command Headquarters, Divisional in the execution of its responsibility provides supplemental directives and guidance to the separate commands and units for implementation of training requirements established by those higher commands previously mentioned and the Adjutant General's Headquarters.

Location and dates of Annual Field Training periods during 1965 and 1966 are shown in Appendix XII. Attendance at these training periods for each of the years respectively was 6021 and

7104 officers, warrant officers and enlisted personnel.

All elements of the Florida Army National Guard successfully completed their Annual Field Training periods in 1965 and in 1966, and at the close of each period, were conducting training in those phases as indicated below:

Training Phase	Number Units	
	1965	1966
Advanced Individual Training	4	...
Basic Unit Training	78	60
Advanced Unit Training	...	22

The steady progression in level of training and standards of performance realized during the biennium is evidenced by the above data. Through enthusiasm and performance, commanders and staffs at all levels of command and the individual members of the Florida Army National Guard have continued to demonstrate that they are prepared to carry out their State and Federal mission.



Annual Field Training 1965, Fort Stewart, Georgia. Gov. Haydon Burns (right) and BG William P. Simmons, Jr. (left) inspect the troops during the review.

#### INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING PROGRAM

The Reserve Enlistment Program of 1963 (REP-63) continued during the period of this report. The program provided a standard six-year Ready Reserve and total Reserve obligation

337th Signal Depot — Jacksonville  
621st Ordnance Company (GS) — Ft. Lauderdale

Selected Reserve Force Units began accelerated training under appropriate Army Training Programs during November 1965. The mission of these units was to attain the highest possible level of training, thereby reducing to a minimum the time required to mobilize, complete training, and deploy. All units were required to complete an Army Training Test during Annual Field Training in 1966. This was accomplished with all units successfully completing this objective or its equivalent. During the period November 1965 through June 1966 these units conducted 20 additional training assemblies, in addition to the currently prescribed training assemblies, in order to achieve their objectives.

The training objective for Selected Reserve Force units during Calendar Year 1967, is to increase proficiency in all phases of training.

## 55TH COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, DIVISIONAL

Upon reorganization of The Florida Army National Guard in February 1963, 55th Command Headquarters, Divisional was delegated responsibility by The Adjutant General for supervision and coordination of training for all the separate non-divisional organizations and units, which comprise the troop allotment within the state. (Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment, Florida Army National Guard; 107th Public Information Detachment; and Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School remain directly under the Adjutant General's Headquarters for training supervision.) This delegation of responsibility provides an intermediate headquarters with a staff capable of providing necessary planning and supervision for training quite similar to conditions which exist for a division with its organic elements. 55th Command Headquarters, Divisional in the execution of its responsibility provides supplemental directives and guidance to the separate commands and units for implementation of training requirements established by those higher commands previously mentioned and the Adjutant General's Headquarters.

Location and dates of Annual Field Training periods during 1965 and 1966 are shown in Appendix XII. Attendance at these training periods for each of the years respectively was 6021 and

7104 officers, warrant officers and enlisted personnel.

All elements of the Florida Army National Guard successfully completed their Annual Field Training periods in 1965 and in 1966, and at the close of each period, were conducting training in those phases as indicated below:

Training Phase	Number Units	
	1965	1966
Advanced Individual Training	4	
Basic Unit Training	78	60
Advanced Unit Training		22

The steady progression in level of training and standards of performance realized during the biennium is evidenced by the above data. Through enthusiasm and performance, commanders and staffs at all levels of command and the individual members of the Florida Army National Guard have continued to demonstrate that they are prepared to carry out their State and Federal mission.



Annual Field Training 1965, Fort Stewart, Georgia. Gov. Haydon Burns (right) and BG William P. Simmons, Jr. (left) inspect the troops during the review.

## INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING PROGRAM

The Reserve Enlistment Program of 1963 (REP-63) continued during the period of this report. The program provided a standard six-year Ready Reserve and total Reserve obligation

for all nonprior service enlistees of the ages 17 thru 25 inclusive. The program authorized a variable period of initial active duty, as a condition for enlistment, of from 4 months to that period which is required to properly qualify the individual in the designated Military Occupational Specialty (MOS). Nonprior service personnel as a condition for enlistment, must enter the initial active duty for training within 120 days after date of enlistment. An exception was made so that high school students could be deferred from entry into active duty for not more than one year, until they cease to satisfactorily pursue such high school course, graduate, or attain age 20, whichever is the earlier. Effective in February 1965, the delay of high school students was discontinued and thereafter high school students could not be enlisted unless they were available for entry into the initial active duty for training within 120 days after date of enlistment.

During the period of this report a significant change was made in the allotment of input quotas to the State. Originally the quotas were allotted by the National Guard Bureau to the State for all individuals entering initial active duty for training. The allotted quota for each month could not be exceeded. The order to initial active duty for training contained three MOSs listed in the priority in which training was desired, and the Active Army determined which of the three MOSs the individual would be trained in, based upon availability of formal service school quotas, Army Training Center school quotas, and/or the availability of space for on-the-job or apprentice training with units of the Active Army. During the month of December 1964 the Department of the Army began, monthly, to allot quotas for Army Training Center MOS schools and apprentice training direct to the states. At the same time the Enlisted Personnel Division, Office of Personnel Operations, Department of the Army, established an office in Washington to control and reserve for specific individuals formal Army Service School MOS course quotas. By selecting applications for initial active duty which contained a requested MOS for which a formal service school MOS course existed, the State, by direct telephone call, could, within quotas available, reserve a formal school space for the specific individual by name and service number. The individuals ordered to active duty would contain the specific school course and school entry date as authorized by EPD, OPO. His entry on active duty would be computed so that processing and basic military training would be completed to coincide with the school

starting date. Input quotas obtained in this manner were in addition to those allotted direct to the states by the Department of the Army. During the period December 1964 to 30 June 1965 (balance of FY 65) Florida obtained 194 formal service school course quotas. During Fiscal Year 1966, 795 quotas were obtained for a total of 989 quotas during the period of this report.

After designation of the Selected Reserve Force in October 1965, quotas were allotted on a priority basis. Members of Selected Reserve Force units received first priority. Members of Immediate Reserve units received second priority. Members of Reinforcing Reserve units were in third priority and only very limited quotas were received for this category during the remainder of FY 66.

During Fiscal Year 1966, as a result of the military activity in Viet Nam, Active Army enlistments and Selective Service Induction calls were greatly increased. This taxed the Army Training Centers to their maximum capacity and additional training centers were established. In prior years REP trainees from Florida entered initial active duty for training at Fort Jackson, South Carolina. During Fiscal Year 1966, the majority entered training at Fort Benning, Georgia. During this period the Army Training Center School quotas and apprentice training quotas to the Reserve Components were greatly reduced. As a result, the National Guard and USAR were faced with a growing backlog of personnel awaiting REP-63 initial active duty for training input. Florida's peak backlog of 1,049 awaiting training was reached in February 1966. We closed Fiscal Year 1966 with a backlog of 876. Florida's small backlog can be attributed to the fact that full advantage was taken of the formal service school quotas available through EPD, OPO, as outlined above.

Statistical data relative to the initial active duty for training program is contained in Appendix XIII.

The analysis of training received as compared with training requested during this reporting period shows a marked improvement over Fiscal Year 1963 and Fiscal Year 1964. The decrease in percentage trained in first requested MOS and the increase in percentage awarded MOS other than one of the three requested MOSs as reflected in Fiscal Year 1966 over Fiscal Year 1965 can be attributed to inexperienced Active Army personnel processing REP-63 personnel during the period that the additional Army Training Centers were established. Constant liaison is being accomplished with the Army Training Centers, and it

is felt that Fiscal Year 1967 will produce a more favorable analysis of training received.

## **SCHOOL PROGRAM**

The School Program, participated in by 424 officers and warrant officers and 302 enlisted men during the biennium, was supported mainly from Federal Funds. The School Program provides specialized, refresher, and advanced training of both officer and enlisted personnel in the combat arms, technical and administrative fields.

Branch and Technical training of personnel to qualify them for their TOE assignments, and for training in critical MOS's is accomplished through the media of The Army Service School and Army Area School Programs. Additional training in the areas of combat arms, technical, and administrative fields is obtained through participation in Specialized Training Conferences and Special Army Exercises. The Special Reserve Component Officer Candidate Schools conducted by the United States Army Artillery and Infantry Schools, together with the Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School, provides the source of newly commissioned officer personnel. (See Appendix XIV for School Program participation during the period 1965-1966.)

## **ENLISTED EVALUATION SYSTEM**

The Enlisted Evaluation System is the method for determining whether individuals filling unit spaces have the knowledge and skills of the military occupational specialty (MOS) required for the duty position which they are filling. The purpose is to provide an objective measurement of the proficiency of enlisted personnel in the same four digit MOS. For a number of years the system was applicable only to enlisted personnel of the Regular Army and the enlisted personnel of the Reserve components serving on extended active duty. In April 1964 the Enlisted Evaluation System was made applicable to the Reserve components (Army National Guard and U. S. Army Reserve).

Under the system, each quarter the Department of the Army publishes a circular which contains administrative instructions and announces the MOS's to be evaluated during the next succeeding calendar quarter. It also specifies the month in which the test is to be administered. Approximately one fourth of the

enlisted MOS's are evaluated each quarter so that all enlisted MOS's have been evaluated during each calendar year. Upon receipt of the MOS evaluation test announcement, the number to be tested in each MOS is determined and MOS evaluation test aids are requisitioned from the Department of the Army and distributed to the individuals to be tested. The MOS evaluation test aid is a Department of the Army Pamphlet prepared for a specific MOS which contains information about the Enlisted Evaluation System; technical requirements of the MOS; and a list of study references pertaining to the MOS. It is designed to assist the enlisted personnel in preparing for the evaluation test.

The Chief, Military Personnel Division of this Headquarters has been appointed as Test Control Officer to supervise the operation of the Enlisted Evaluation System for the Florida Army National Guard. Army Advisor officer personnel and ARNG battalion and higher level Staff Assistants have been designated as Test Examiners to administer the MOS evaluation testing.

MOS evaluation test booklets and MOS evaluation test answer documents are very sensitive and controlled items, and requirements for their security and control are similar to that of classified documents. The test booklets are serially numbered and must be accounted for by serial number with detailed receipts signed between the Evaluation Center and the Test Control Officer; and between the Test Control Officer and the Test Examiners. During the first two years of operation there has been no loss or compromise of MOS evaluation test materials in the Florida Army National Guard.

All enlisted personnel in pay grades E-4 and above are tested during the test period in which their duty MOS has been specified for testing. The commander renders a Commander's Evaluation Report on each individual to be tested and at the appropriate time the Test Examiner administers the written test under controlled conditions. The answer cards and Commander's Evaluation Report are then forwarded thru the Test Control Officer to the Enlisted Evaluation Center at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indianapolis, for scoring and evaluation. The Enlisted Evaluation Center then furnishes an Evaluation Report for each individual tested indicating the overall test score and individual's relative standing in each area of the test. The evaluation scores are then used by the commander as a basis for determining additional training requirements. An evaluation score of 70 denotes minimum MOS qualification in the MOS in which

evaluated. Should the individual fail, for the first time, to attain a minimum MOS qualification score, the unit commander may devote attention to improving the capability of the individual by additional training or change the individual's duty position to one more appropriate to his skills and knowledge. In the event of a second consecutive failure in the same MOS, personnel having a remaining service obligation must be reduced one grade and discharged from the Army National Guard with transfer to the Army Reserve to complete the remaining portion of their service obligation. Second consecutive failure in the same MOS for personnel without a remaining service obligation requires discharge from the Army National Guard and from the Reserve of the Army. The State Adjutant General may waive the requirements for disposition for second consecutive failure in the same MOS when it is established to his satisfaction that the individual has the capability to perform adequately in an appropriate position. Such waivers may be granted only in conjunction with action to assign the individual to a duty position more appropriate to his skills and knowledge. Should the individual fail to qualify for the third consecutive time, no waiver is authorized and individual must be disposed of.

The normal test periods will be February, April, August and November of each year. The test periods for November 64 and February 65 were completed and the testing was suspended nation-wide until February 66 due to planning for a proposed re-organization of the Army National Guard and the U. S. Army Reserve. Since testing has been resumed, the tests for February 66 and May 66 were accomplished as required.

Results of the Enlisted Evaluation System testing for the period of this report is contained in Appendix XX.

## **FEDERAL FUNDS AND EQUIPMENT**

The Florida Army National Guard is better equipped today than ever before in peacetime history, due primarily to funds and equipment made available by the Federal Government. Funding support from the Federal Government has continued to increase each year subsequent to World War II. This build-up is contributable largely to the world situation, i.e., Korean Conflict, Berlin Crisis, Cuban Affair, and the Vietnam Commitment. During Calendar Year 1965, the Federal Department of Defense designated several units of the Florida Army National Guard as

"Selected Reserve Forces". With the designation came additional support to equip these units. Funds were also furnished to buy urgently required repair parts, additional subsistence, petroleum products, and increases in the number of paid training assemblies.

Those units that have not been designated "Selected Reserve Forces" are equipped satisfactorily. However, the shortage of repair parts for all items and canvas for vehicles does place an extra hardship on maintenance personnel in keeping vehicles operating and weapons in firing condition.

During fiscal years 1965 and 1966, Federal funds expended in direct support of the Florida Army National Guard totaled \$18,383,495.00. At the close of the biennium, the value of Federal equipment and supplies on hand in the State totaled \$26,324,880.35.

In order to insure maximum efficient utilization of Federal funds, property, and supplies required to equip and train the Florida Army National Guard, the Federal Government supports 358 Army National Guard technicians. These technicians, representing about 4.36% of the overall strength of the Florida Army National Guard, are employed on a full-time basis.

Many of the repair parts, operating supplies, housekeeping supplies, and all subsistence and services required in the day-to-day operation of the Florida Army National Guard are purchased within the State. The value of these items for the biennium totaled approximately \$569,019.74.

Payrolls in direct support of the Florida Army National Guard have an appreciable impact on the economy of the State. During fiscal years 1965 and 1966, pay for full-time technicians and the several thousand members of the Florida Army National Guard along with that of the Army Advisor Staff totaled \$14,848,756.00. National Guardsmen receive base pay for unit training assemblies, along with pay and allowances for Annual Field Training, and pay and allowances during short tours of active duty or while attending Army Service Schools.

## MAINTENANCE OF FEDERAL PROPERTY

The maintenance of Federal Property is accomplished in two general categories. *Organizational* (user and unit) maintenance is accomplished as a part of military training within the organization. *Support* maintenance is accomplished at fixed installa-

tions, manned by full-time technicians, at Camp Blanding (equipment other than aircraft), Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, and Tampa International Airport (Army aircraft). The Camp Blanding and Imeson Airport facilities were constructed wholly from Federal funds. The Tampa facility is leased by the State.

To assist Commanders in the performance of organizational maintenance, there are fifteen strategically located Organizational Maintenance Shops, manned with full-time technicians, equipped with tools, repair parts, and supplies. During the period a consolidation of two Organizational Maintenance Shops into one reduced the total from sixteen.

The support mission of the Combined Support Maintenance Shop and Army Aviation Maintenance Shop requires travel away from the main base of operation to inspect, repair, and evacuate equipment, and to furnish technical assistance. A total of 2160 man-days was used for this purpose. Also the Cross-Service Agreement for maintenance support of United States Strike Command, MacDill Air Force Base, Tampa, Florida, initiated during the last reporting period, is still in force. A total of 659 man-days travel from the CSMS was used in this program.

When employing maintenance technicians, only the best qualified are selected. In order to keep abreast of the latest techniques and ever increasing complexity of equipment, attendance at service schools and manufacturer's courses of instruction are encouraged.

Safety of personnel is given a high priority in all maintenance activities. During the biennium a total of only 14 man-days were lost due to accidents. This represents .00022% of available man-days.

The Support Maintenance Activities have received 11 Superior ratings out of the last 14 years. The award is based on ratings for the Annual General Inspection conducted by Headquarters Third United States Army.

Recapitulation of support operations and activities and organizational maintenance shops will be found in Appendices XVII and XVIII.

## **AIR NATIONAL GUARD**

### **GENERAL**

The years 1965-1966 have been devoted primarily to attaining and maintaining the maximum proficiency of every individual in the Florida Air National Guard. The mission, both State and Federal, has remained unchanged. These missions are:

- a. Federal: To provide trained units capable of, or supporting units engaged in, executing fighter interceptor missions designed to identify aircraft and destroy enemy forces and facilities.
- b. State: To provide units so trained and equipped as to enable them to function efficiently in the protection of life and property and preservation of the peace, order and public safety, under competent orders of state authorities.

### **STRENGTH**

The Air National Guard of the U.S. was authorized an overall drill pay strength of 79,800 for Fiscal Years 1965 and 1966. The Florida Air National Guard began the biennium with a Unit Manning Document authorized strength of 1,047 which changed on 15 July 1965 to 942 with a reorganization of existing units. A drill pay strength ceiling has been in effect for most of this biennium, which was considerably lower than the Unit Manning Document Strength. On 1 July 1966, the drill pay strength ceiling was limited to 80.1% of the Unit Manning Document strength. The actual strength of the Florida Air National Guard has remained somewhat over this ceiling; however, planned attrition has resulted in attaining the desired 80% ceiling as of 1 November 1966. (For summary of strength see Appendix VII.)

### **AIR NATIONAL GUARD OPERATIONS AND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND ALERT PROGRAM**

The Florida Air National Guard's responsibilities in aerospace defense for the southeastern portion of the United States were increased during this biennium. Where the unit was previously committed to two aircraft on a five-minute alert status, this commitment was changed to three aircraft. With three shifts involved, the active duty requirement for pilots increased from seven (7) spaces each day to eleven (11) spaces (three for

each eight-hour shift with two back-up pilots on standby). The necessary maintenance and weapons loading support in providing combat ready aircraft has been accomplished by the assigned Air Technicians in an exemplary manner.

With the increased alert commitment, the average pilot in the 125th Fighter Group spends two-hundred and ten (210) days on some type of duty associated with the Air National Guard during the year. This is an outstanding accomplishment in that these personnel are also engaged in full time employment, which means that many of the active duty tours were, of necessity, spent at night, on weekends, or on days off from their civilian jobs.

A major realignment of the Air Defense Command was made during the biennium. Fourteenth Air Force (which was formerly an intermediate command under Continental Air Command and was deactivated several years ago) was reactivated 1 April 1966 as an intermediate command of Air Defense Command, with headquarters at Gunter AFB, Alabama. This command is charged with the training, inspection and operational control of the 125th Fighter Group through the 32nd Air Division (SAGE) which is also located at Gunter AFB, Alabama.

The 125th Fighter Group deployed to Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida for weapons firing three times during the reporting period. Each deployment included ten officers and forty airmen with eight aircraft. The aircraft must be rotated so that the entire squadron has a weapons system reliability check each year. On two occasions the drone targets were shot down by aircraft of this unit. The drone is supersonic and approximately 1/15 the size of an aircraft. This is indicative of the skill of the pilots of the Florida Air National Guard (FANG).

Over fifty percent of the tactical aircrews of the 125th Fighter Group have successfully completed the ADC Life Support Training School at Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida. This is a six-day program which includes three parachute drops into the water, helicopter pick up, tower training and survival training in remote areas. The remainder of the aircrews will complete this course in the early spring of 1967 in a field training status. At the present time, the 125th Fighter Group has a higher percentage of Life Support School graduates among the aircrews than any other unit in the Air Defense Command (USAF or ANG).

Two Tactical Evaluations (Tac Eval) were conducted during the reporting period by the gaining command. The training

standards are identical to those of regular Air Force units with two grading standards, satisfactory or unsatisfactory. These evaluations were conducted over unit training weekends and included recall plan exercises, security and sabotage alert tests, written tests for aircrews and supervisors, and disaster control procedures, plus an extended operational test flying against high altitude supersonic targets. The flying activities during these inspections last from early morning until late at night making these unit training assemblies extremely long. The unit was rated satisfactory on both evaluations.

Headquarters USAF also conducted an Operational Readiness Inspection (ORI) in October 1965. An ORI is a complete test of the fighter intercept capability of the group and is similar in nature to the Tac Eval as explained above. The unit was rated satisfactory on this most important inspection. While the written report of a Tac Eval only goes to the Major Air Command involved, the report of an ORI is sent to the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

The 125th Fighter Group in its day-to-day training also provides much of the training sorties for the Air Force controller training program. In addition to the above program the radar system calibration check flights are constantly flown by this unit to keep the North American Air Defense (NORAD) system at top operational readiness. These many exercises are necessary to keep the Semi-Automatic Ground Environment (SAGE) Battle staff and Back Up Interceptor Control (BUIC) Direction Centers Trained. This important function could not be accomplished without the all-out participation of the 125th Fighter Group in each and every Air Division or higher headquarters ordered exercise. In order for Southern NORAD Region and 32nd Air Division to meet their requirements this unit is required to accomplish at least two all-out exercises each month in addition to the regular unit training weekend exercise. In many instances the Florida Air National Guard supports the system when regular Air Force units are unable to meet their requirements.

The ground training program for aircrews is identical to the regular establishment. The flying training requirements are identical and the support in exercises is above the regular unit participation, with our pilots averaging over 200 flying hours per year in the unit mission aircraft.

The future outlook in the aerospace defense picture is that there will be more added requirements in all areas. An increase

in the number of alert aircraft and aircrews is anticipated, plus many more exercises as the Air Division is constantly faced with a personnel turnover.

## PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT

During the biennium, many problems associated with personnel management were evident due to changing programs. For example, the Year-round Field Training program which started in 1961 on a trial basis continued to present some problems in personnel management that had been encountered previously. This program eliminated the old 15-day Field Training maneuver en masse, thus endangering unit integrity and esprit de corps. Special attention was required in this area to provide management policies that would compensate for the new concept and preserve these ideals so important in the military. It is note-worthy that the management policies established proved very successful in overcoming this potential problem.

Personnel management has been enhanced considerably by the implementation of a mechanized personnel record system. This is known as the Personnel Data System/Officers (PDS-O) and the Personnel Data System/Airmen (PDS-A). Under this system all personnel data on an individual is coded and produced into punch cards, which are maintained locally. These cards provide a means of swiftly and accurately selecting and producing personnel data and statistics in the form of machine listings. To obtain such information heretofore required laborious and often inaccurate manual research. Now the information can be routinely produced and furnished to commanders and supervisors for use as a management tool. In addition to the local utilization, the punch cards and changes thereto are transmitted to the Air Reserve Records Center, Denver, Colorado where they are transcribed to tape and fed into a computer, providing higher echelons (primarily National Guard Bureau) with readily accessible personnel data statistics, and strength summaries that are accurate and always current. While the workload is quite heavy in providing this system, the end result is well worth the effort.

During this biennium, a new Punch Card Accounting Machine (PCAM) System of recording and documenting attendance at inactive duty training periods was implemented. This system was developed in its entirety by CMSgt Thomas E. Dopson, an

Air Technician of the Base Personnel Office at Jacksonville. The system was approved for adoption by the National Guard Bureau. It involves utilizing a punch card (especially designed and produced as a local form) for each man for each weekend training period. All attendance variations are provided for, such as, recording actual attendance; recording absence to include written authority to perform appropriate duty when so approved, and recording the actual performance of such appropriate duty. The punch card is coded so as to provide various means of sorting, such as, by unit sequence, and flight within each unit. This system has proved far superior to the old manual system, in that it reduced the workload involved; provided a more accurate and concise record of attendance, and made available to commanders a complete record of attendance in the form of a machine listing. If no other benefit were derived, the latter is of sufficient value to commanders in the area of personnel management as to fully justify the system. Quite a few other states have requested information relative to the system, and several have adopted its use.

All in all, the need for effective personnel management has become more paramount during this biennium, and much effort has been expended toward this end.

## SCHOOL TRAINING

All non-prior service enlistees in the Florida Air National Guard are required to complete a minimum of four months active duty subsequent to enlistment. This training may consist of USAF Basic Military Training (BMT) with a period of intensive on-the-job training at home station, or Basic Military Training with subsequent entry into an Air Force technical school. The larger portion of the enlistment spaces received have been BMT with subsequent entry into the technical school. This is to the advantage of the Air National Guard in that these airmen receive the necessary fundamentals of a job in a formal school geared for the purpose of teaching. This formal training makes the actual on-the-job training portion comparatively easy. During the biennium, fifteen (15) Florida Air Guardsmen were selected as the "Honor Graduate" of the technical school class they were attending.

Enlistment of non-prior service personnel is controlled by quotas of school spaces allocated semi-annually by the National

Guard Bureau. Since the FANG has been in the fortunate position of never having had a recruiting problem, all units in the past have been manned at or near the maximum authorized strength. In view of this, the National Guard Bureau has allocated very few training spaces to this state for enlistment of non-prior service personnel. This is also indicative, due to our continued on-board strength near the maximum authorized, that this allocation of training spaces will continue to be limited for Florida.

In addition to the school training for non-prior service airmen, other types of formal training are available to members of the Air National Guard. Some of these are: advanced training courses, lateral training courses, special training, and field and mobile training detachments.

In the line of special training courses, two recently programmed courses are considered to be significant to the training program of this unit. One course, the ADC Reserve Forces NCO Academy, is designed to develop the leadership and management abilities of Non-commissioned Officers and to instill confidence in themselves. Nine NOC's have recently attended this course, with many others waiting to attend. The other course is the Technical Instructor Course designed to upgrade the quality of the various instructors utilized in the ANG training program. Four airmen have recently attended this course, with many others awaiting availability of additional training spaces.

Since most of the flying performed by pilots of the FANG is conducted over water, the availability of training spaces in the ADC Life Support Training School has met a need, i.e., water survival training, which has long existed in the aircrew training program. Fourteen (14) pilots have been through this course with the ultimate goal established of sending all flying personnel and Life Support Technicians. (For additional information pertaining to schools, see Appendix XIV).

## UNIT TRAINING

Unit training is conducted in accordance with directives published by the National Guard Bureau; Headquarters; United States Air Force; Air Defense Command, and by local supplementing directives. The heart of the unit training program is On-the-Job Training (OJT). The OJT program of the Florida Air National Guard continued to progress at a very satisfactory

rate with 75.2% of all personnel who were administered the Specialty Knowledge Test (SKT) for their duty qualifying in 1965 and 76% qualifying in 1966. Since these tests have an automatic built-in failure rate, the above figures are very satisfactory, and are above the Air National Guard average as well as above the USAF average.

The key to any successful training program is to have the backing of commanders at all levels. This backing has been prevalent in the Florida Air National Guard for several years now and each trainee is reaping benefits of this command emphasis in the caliber of training received.

OJT Administrator-Supervisor classes have been scheduled and conducted again in both 1965 and 1966. These classes are designed to acquaint supervisory personnel with classification, assignment, training methods and upgrading procedures. Practically all personnel who are involved in administering an OJT program or who have the responsibility of actually conducting OJT have attended this course.

The Dual-Channel concept of conducting OJT has proven to be as effective as anticipated when first instigated. The essence of this concept of training is that the trainee acquires general background knowledge required for understanding military and career area functions by home study of correspondence courses, i.e., Career Development Courses (CDC). The other portion of this concept is Job Proficiency, where the trainee learns to perform the actual job under supervision of a trainer. This concept does not relieve the trainer of the responsibility of aiding the trainee in the more complicated areas of the career development or knowledge portion. CDC's have been prepared on approximately 80% of the career fields authorized in the Florida Air National Guard.

In order to keep better control over the individuals on OJT, and to assist the commanders and unit training officers in maintaining tighter reins on trainees, a mechanized OJT Status Report was devised and maintained throughout this biennium. This report makes immediately available to the responsible personnel all the necessary data on each trainee so that his progress can be monitored throughout his training period.

The Florida Air National Guard has been awarded the National Guard Bureau's On-The-Job Training Unit Achievement Award for both 1965 and 1966. This award is presented to the unit "For an outstanding On-The-Job Training Program which

led to attainment of above average Air National Guard Skill and Manning and Specialty Knowledge Test Passing Rate." Every individual involved in the training program of the Florida Air National Guard can be justly proud of the part they played in obtaining these awards.

## FIELD TRAINING

All units of the Florida Air National Guard have continued to conduct year-round field training. Emphasis has been placed on achieving and maintaining the highest possible state of operational readiness and increasing the proficiency of each individual. Objectives of this training plan have been to:

- a. Increase daily support capability in accomplishment of the local and ADC mission.
- b. Improve utilization of field training manpower by programming against actual work requirements.
- c. Improve individual proficiency training through reduction of supervisor to trainee ratio and increase actual job performance in normal duty AFSC's.
- d. Through closer supervision, planning and training, qualify personnel by a vigorous OJT and classroom training program in their specialty.
- e. Obtain more useful work from personnel as the direct product of their OJT, and reduction of trainees on hand to be supervised at a given time.
- f. Increase participation by commanders, staff officers, and supervisors by increasing planning and supervisory responsibilities for daily operation of the unit.
- g. Attain a closer daily working relationship between the air technicians and military personnel with increased emphasis on military direction and supervision.
- h. Improve Air National Guard—Employer relations by allowing large organizations that have several employees who are guardsmen to schedule their field training at various periods.

The majority of Air Guardsmen attend field training at the Air National Guard Base, Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida. However, in some cases, it has been found advisable to send certain sections off to nearby Air Force Bases. As examples, all Medical, Dental and Air Police personnel have conducted their field training at Orlando AFB, Florida for the past two years. By doing this, certain sections are able to obtain broader ex-

perience for trainees in their specialty.

Since going to the year-round field training concept, attendance has been almost 100% with very few excusals.

## FEDERAL FUNDS AND EQUIPMENT

The mission of the Florida Air National Guard is such that it must be operationally ready for combat at all times. To insure the maximum in readiness, the Federal government funds and equips the Florida Air National Guard on a level closely paralleling the active Air Force. An average of 200 full time Federally supported technicians are employed at the Air National Guard Base in Jacksonville. These technicians, representing about 25% of the overall strength of the Florida Air Guard, are specialists in the fields of command, administration, finance, accounting, supply and maintenance.

During fiscal years 1965 and 1966, Federal funds in the amount of \$5,760,941.53 were expended in support of the Florida Air National Guard. This represents an increase of \$195,148.53 over expenditures for the previous two fiscal years. The value of military equipment in use has increased by \$1,292,656.18 to \$34,364,756.18.

The F-102A aircraft, with which the Florida Air National Guard is currently equipped, is an expensive weapon system to operate. Cash purchases of supplies and services in the Jacksonville area in support of this aircraft during fiscal years 1965 and 1966 totaled \$20,433.80; while purchase orders and delivery orders on local business concerns totaled \$118,091.00. Local transportation companies received \$25,022.55 for movement of material from Jacksonville to various points in the nation. Cross Service Agreements with other military activities in the Jacksonville area resulted in services to the Florida Air National Guard valued at \$8,645.15. Not to be ignored were the improvements made to existing facilities in the amount of \$12,497.94. The Federal funds paid to Florida business concerns, coupled with the \$4,545,576.20 paid in salaries during this period, represents an industry of considerable value to the State of Florida and its citizens.

The warehouse inventory of 8,227 active items leveled at \$4,079,620.18, while the average volume of receipts and issues of parts and equipment was \$1,051,338.06 per month for 5,863 transactions. These two figures indicate an efficient inventory

control system that is well within the limits prescribed by the active Air Force. The aircraft fuels section issued fuel and petroleum products during this period that were valued at \$700,797.98.

In the past, several changes have taken place in the supply system that directly affected the Florida Air National Guard. One of these changes which affected both the Base Supply and Base Equipment Management Office (BEMO) was the conversion to the Punch Card Accounting Machine (PCAM) system. Under the mechanized stock record accounting and equipment reporting system this unit has taken another step toward keeping the Air National Guard compatible with the Air Force. The PCAM procedures were first installed in early 1963 and since have been fully implemented. Close coordination with Air Force Depots and complete use of the recently installed Autodin transceiver for transmitting and receiving requisitions have provided very good support with few exceptions. During fiscal years 1965-66, supply has continued to support flying and training exercises participated in by the Florida Air National Guard, including periodic deployment of aircraft and personnel to Tyndall AFB, Florida for missile firing. An intensified training program, constantly applied during the "year-round" field training program and the scheduled unit training assemblies, keep the proficiency level of all Supply personnel very high. (A recapitulation of Federal support to the Florida Air National Guard will be found in Appendix XVI).

## MAINTENANCE

Approximately 130 Air Technicians are employed to perform maintenance at Thomas Cole Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida. These maintenance personnel perform all organizational, and much of the field maintenance on both the primary mission and support mission aircraft; missiles and associated test equipment; ground power support equipment; all motor vehicles, including fire and crash equipment; the flight simulator, and base communications system.

The experience level of all mechanics and specialists, both air technician and weekend trainee, has risen steadily as a result of thorough training programs. The average experience of air technician employees is now approximately 15 years. This high experience rate can be attributed to the low turnover among

maintenance personnel. The high caliber of maintenance performed by these highly experienced technicians has enabled this unit to successfully pass all Division and Federal inspections, and to maintain superior aircraft in-commission rates during sustained operations and exercises.

During this biennium the maintenance activity supported approximately 12,000 flying hours for both primary mission and support mission aircraft. Noteworthy is the fact that an average in-commission rate of 76% was maintained during this period. The maintenance facility has received national recognition for having the lowest backlog of out-standing Time Compliance Technical Orders (TCTO's) against the F-102A aircraft for 13 out of 24 consecutive months. As many as 14 aircraft have been made TCTO free at one time. TCTO's are modifications which are required to correct safety conditions, increase reliability, or to increase the combat capability of the aircraft.

#### **AIR DEFENSE COMMAND ALERT**

The maintenance section provides support for the 24 hour Air Defense Command alert commitment with ready maintenance crews and aircraft. Weapons loading crews are available for necessary loading and unloading of aircraft on a continuing basis.

#### **TYNDALL DEPLOYMENTS**

Aircraft with aircrews and all required maintenance personnel were deployed to Tyndall Air Force Base, Florida, on three occasions during the biennium. Each deployment evaluated the weapons, aircraft, aircrew, loading crews, and maintenance support. During the three deployments, a total of 21 aircraft and systems were evaluated and qualified. Twenty-one pilots also were qualified and 23 weapons were successfully fired on airborne targets with scored hits.

#### **PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

Over the past year, the Information Office of the Florida Air National Guard, has embarked on a program designed to keep the public informed of all activities of interest and news events within the Florida Air National Guard.

In November 1965, the nation's first chapter of the Air National Guard League was formed in Jacksonville. The charter meeting was held on the FlaANG base at Imeson Airport. Since its formation, the ANG League has carried the FlaANG message to the public through numerous appearances of its members as speakers at local civic, business, and fraternal organizations.

In May 1966, pilots of the 159th Fighter Interceptor Squadron reported for field training and a detachment was sent to the Air Defense Command Life Support School at Tyndall Air Force Base. Television newsfilm and newspaper articles were released showing the Florida Air National Guard pilots as they went through the week-long survival course.

In 1966, the Air National Guard conducted two public relations programs; the Family-Employer Day, an event dedicated to wives and employers of the members of the unit, and the Open House, to which the general public was invited. The day-long programs consisted of tours of the Air National Guard facilities, numerous static displays of aircraft flown by the Air National Guard and a movie which told the Air National Guard's role in the air defense of the United States. These programs were a complete success and similar public affairs programs are planned for the future.

In September 1966, the FlaANG was selected to represent all ANG fighter units in a special film being made by the Air Force for an upcoming Chief of Staff posture briefing. An Air Force motion picture team spent a week shooting scenes showing FlaANG ground personnel and aircrews doing their jobs, as well as aerial scenes of an in-flight interception.

A unit of the FlaANG was recognized in October 1966, for its outstanding performance during a field training deployment. The 125th USAF Dispensary sent a 14-man detachment to the 1360th USAF Hospital at Orlando AFB for its two-week active duty. The performance of the detachment was rated by the hospital officials as "outstanding" and this was recognized by a Certificate of Appreciation and a congratulatory letter from the State Adjutant General.

## **ADVISORS**

Officers and senior non-commissioned officers of the United States Army and Air Force are assigned to provide advice and assistance to units of the Florida National Guard. Their mission is to further the efficiency and combat effectiveness of the units to which assigned by providing advice and assistance to unit commanders and staffs.

### **ARMY**

During the reporting period, and despite the US Army build-up in the Republic of Vietnam, Department of the Army continued to assign officers and senior non-commissioned officers of the Active Army to serve as advisors to the Florida Army National Guard. Assigned to the US Army Advisory Group, Army National Guard (Florida), these officers and senior non-commissioned officers are commanded by the Senior Army Advisor (SAA), who since 1 March 1965 has been Colonel William E. Webb. The Headquarters of the US Army Advisor Group has been established in the State Arsenal. Advisors are assigned to the Senior Tactical Headquarters within the state, the 55th Command Headquarters (Divisional); and to group, brigade, and battalions, and to certain company size units. Advisors are utilized in a staff capacity by the senior National Guard Commander of the unit to which assigned as advisor, and provide advice and assistance to all subordinate commanders within the unit. The primary mission of the Advisors is to provide advice and assistance to the National Guard Commanders and staffs in all manner of training, administration, maintenance, and supply procedures. They also serve as investigating and survey officers, when so directed by the State Adjutant General, in performing their secondary mission of responsibility for the maintenance and security of United States Government Property.

The Advisory Group Headquarters is authorized a staffing of three officers; Senior Army Advisor, Executive Officer, and Adjutant; and seven non-commissioned officers to assist the Senior Army Advisor in the proper discharge of his responsibilities for command, control, and supervision of the advisor effort throughout the state, as the representative of the Commanding General, Third US Army, and as military advisor to the Adjutant General.

Consideration has been given to the geographical grouping of National Guard units and commanders in the organization of the advisor command and control structure with the senior division, brigade, and group advisor in a geographical area of the state designated as the intermediate level of command between the Senior Army Advisor and the unit advisor. This duty is performed in addition to their respective duties as unit advisor. There are 18 advisor stations within the State, and a table of distribution which provides for a total of 19 officers, and 30 senior non-commissioned officers. During the reporting period, the Advisor Group has averaged approximately 94% of the total strength authorized, and a 54% turnover.

Of particular significance was the contribution made by Advisors in providing direct clerical and administrative assistance to the Army National Guard units designated as components of the Selected Reserve Force (SRF) to facilitate the completion of all pre-mobilization administrative requirements. This task was undertaken on 8 November 1965 and completed 15 January 1966.

## AIR

During the reporting period the Department of the Air Force provided an officer as Air Advisor and a non-commissioned officer as Personnel Advisor to the Florida Air National Guard, with office at Headquarters, 125th Fighter Group, Imeson Airport, Jacksonville, Florida.

The Advisor Unit serves as a USAF Test Control Center and administers all standard Air Force skill level tests for upgrading, AFOQT and pilot qualifying tests, Airman's Classification Test, for entry into the Air National Guard, and weapons handling and loading tests. It maintains administrative control over newly enlisted airmen who are satisfying their four months active duty requirements.

The Air Advisor, a regular Air Force Lt. Colonel, provides tactical, personnel, and technical advice as required and desired. In addition, he lectures recruits on Air Force organization.

The Personnel Advisor, a regular Air Force Senior Master Sergeant assists and advises in the administrative and personnel program of the 125th Fighter Group. He also lectures to recruits as requested. See Appendix XXI for list of Air Force Advisors 1947-1966.

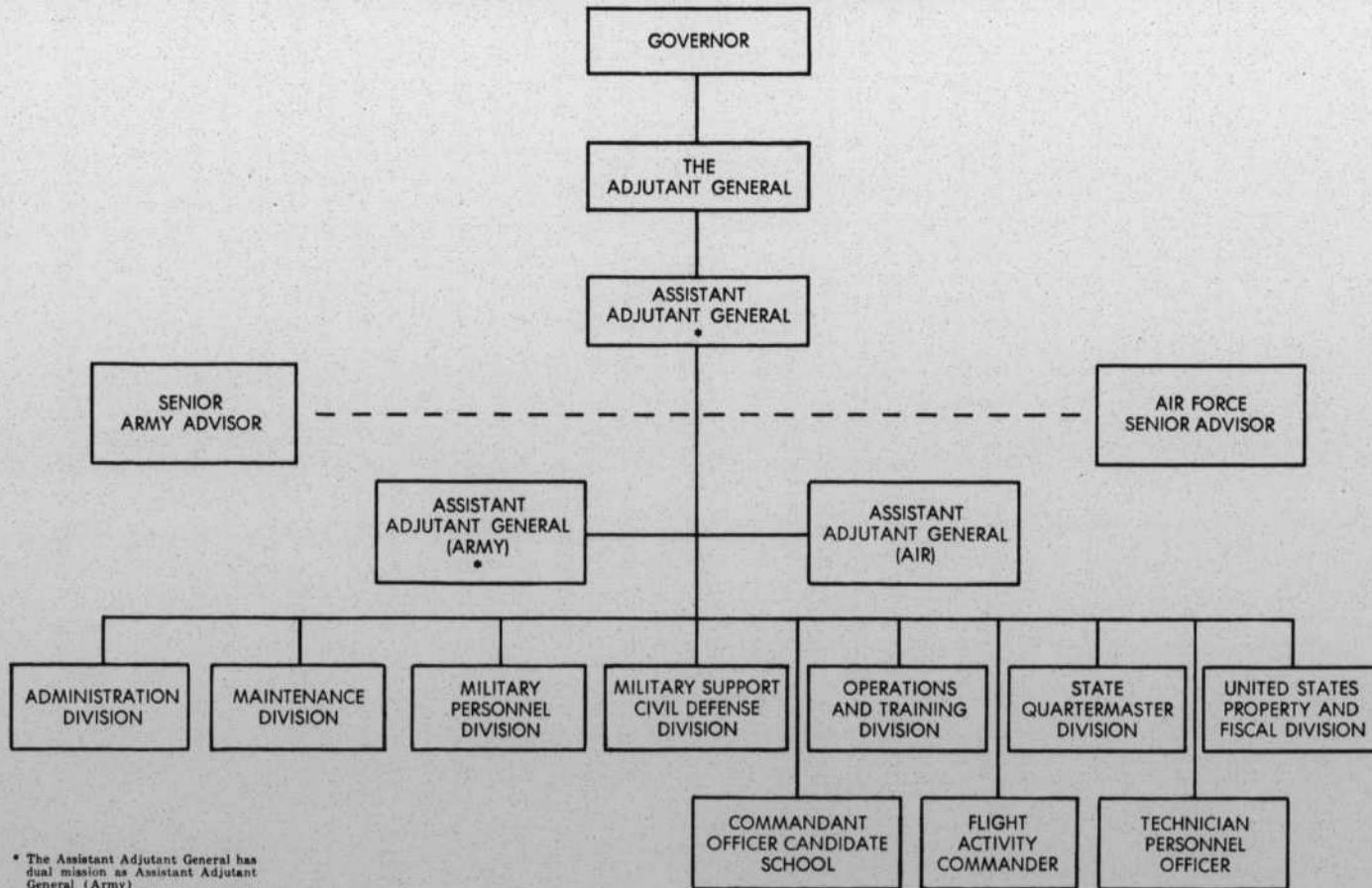
## **NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA**

The National Guard Officers Association of Florida has been in existence since 1902. It consists of all officers and warrant officers of the Florida Army and Air National Guard. The Organization is run on a democratic basis, with the officers elected by the membership. Committee meetings are held periodically during the year, and a general conference is convened annually at some location within the State. The purposes of the Association are to promote and improve adequate national security; to provide a medium by which all officers of the Florida National Guard may become better acquainted; to establish a foundation for promoting esprit de corps in the Florida National Guard; to promulgate and support legislation in furtherance of the best interests of the Florida National Guard; and to maintain an Association complementing and in harmony with the National Guard Association of the United States. The annual conferences consist of business sessions during the day with the social functions in the evening.

This Association has 100% membership of all active National Guard officers and warrant officers. Even though members attend the annual conferences at their own expense, attendance continues to average in excess of 50% at these conferences. During the biennium, the 63rd Annual Conference was held at the Hotel George Washington, Jacksonville, 26-27 March 1965 and the 64th Annual Conference was held at the Hawaiian Village Motel, Tampa, 29-30 April 1966. (See Appendix XIX)

# APPENDIX I

## ORGANIZATION—HEADQUARTERS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA



\* The Assistant Adjutant General has dual mission as Assistant Adjutant General (Army)

## APPENDIX II

### ORGANIZATION MILITARY DEPARTMENT STATE OF FLORIDA

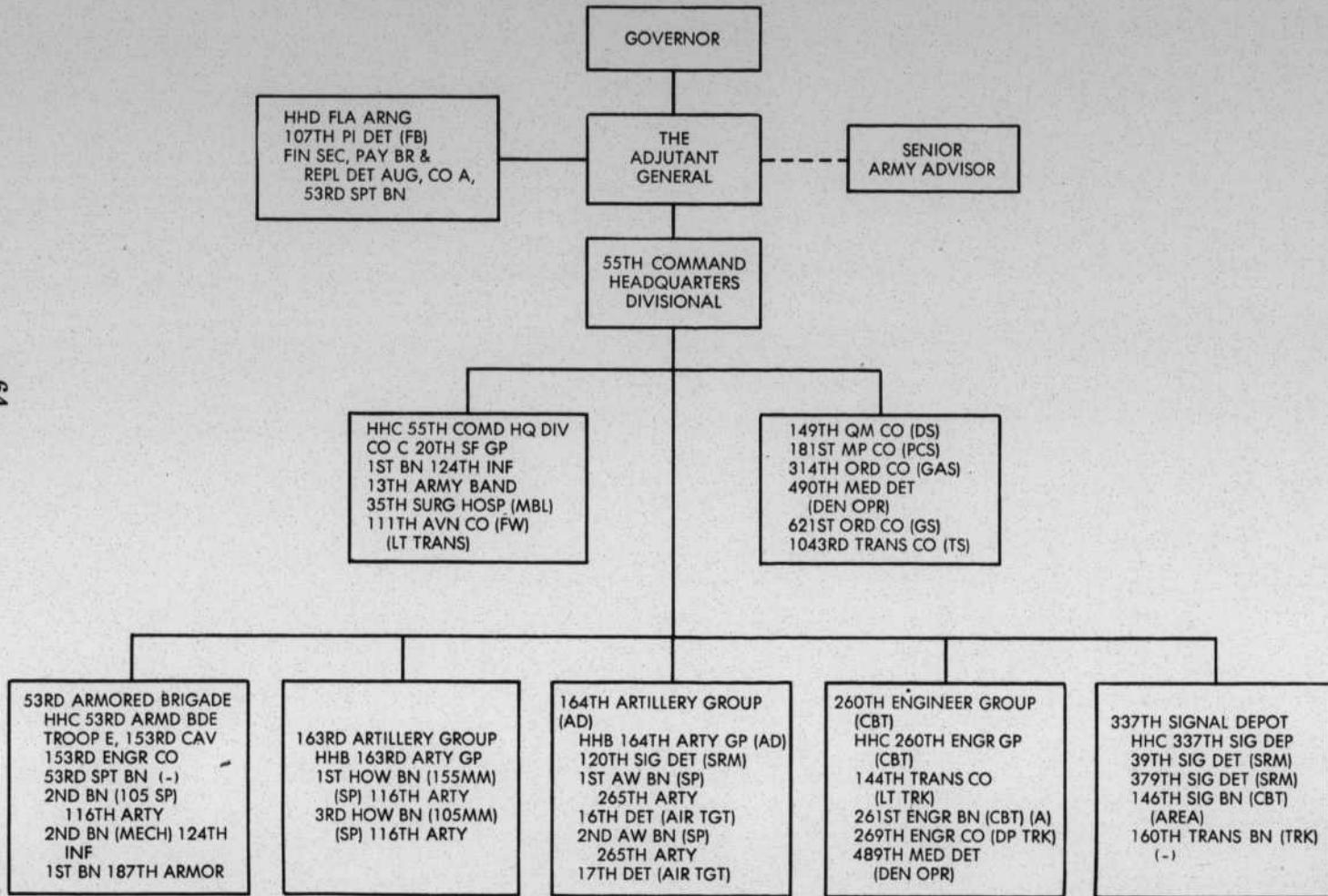
#### FULL TIME EMPLOYEES

	<i>Military Personnel</i> <i>State Paid</i>	<i>Civilian Personnel</i> <i>U.S. Paid</i>	<i>Civilian Personnel</i> <i>State Paid</i>	<i>U.S. Paid</i>
Adjutant General's Office				
St. Augustine				
Headquarters	2	1	2	
Administration Division	5	2	6	
Military Personnel Division	2		12	
Operations & Training				
Division	1	3	1	
Quartermaster Division	5		17	
U. S. Property & Fiscal				
Division		28		12
*Maintenance Division		3		1
Air Division		2		1
Military Support Civil Defense				
Division		4		1
Flight Activity		13		
Air National Guard Base	195	7	5	
Camp Blanding				
Camp and Forest Operation			27	
Maintenance Shops	62	6	1	
Warehousing National Guard				
Property	17	2	1	
With Organizations in State				
Maintenance Personnel	66	1	1	
Administrative Personnel		158		
Advisor's Staff, Army & Air		43		
Total	15	597	81	23

\*Located at Camp Blanding, Florida

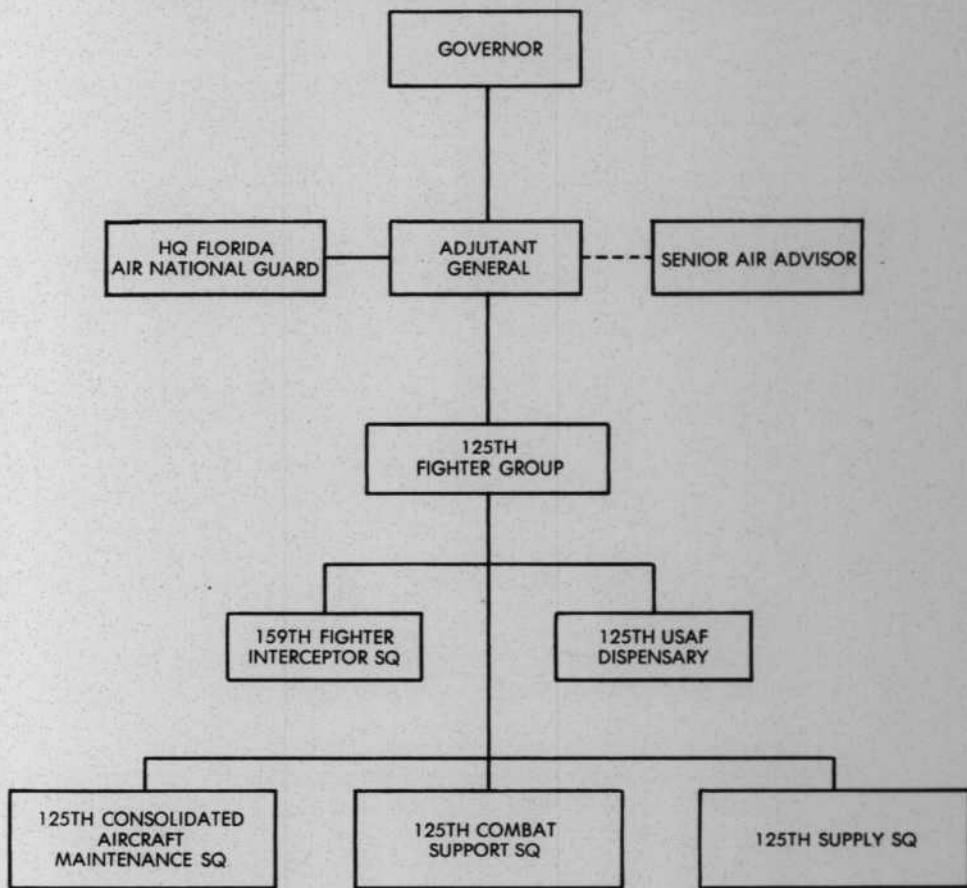
# APPENDIX III

## ORGANIZATION—FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD



## APPENDIX IV

### ORGANIZATION—FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD



## APPENDIX V

### ORGANIZATION—ARMORY BOARD, STATE OF FLORIDA

#### OFFICERS

Honorable Haydon Burns	Governor, Chairman
Major General Henry W. McMillan	The Adjutant General, Vice Chairman
Colonel Charles M. Gilchrist, Jr.	State Quartermaster Recorder

#### MEMBERS

Major General Robert A. Ballard	55th Command Headquarters Divisional
Brigadier General Charles J. Kaniss	53rd Armored Brigade
Brigadier General Ralph C. Davis	55th Command Headquarters Divisional
Colonel George H. Dale	260th Engineer Group (Cbt)
Colonel Leon A. Moore, Jr.	125th Fighter Group
Colonel Enoch W. Hunt	164th Artillery Group (AD)
Colonel Vernon P. Pendell	337th Signal Depot
Colonel Kennedy C. Bullard	163rd Artillery Group

During the Biennium, the following officers of the Florida National Guard also served as members of the Armory Board:

Brigadier General Louie C. Wadsworth  
Brigadier General William P. Simmons, Jr.  
Colonel Thomas K. McClane, Jr.

# APPENDIX VI

## ARMY INSTALLATIONS

### FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

<i>Installation</i>	<i>Owner- ship</i>	<i>Authority for Occupancy</i>	<i>Insurable Value Buildings</i>	<i>Land Area (Acres)</i>	<i>Number of Units Housed</i>
Apalachicola	State	Deed	\$ 47,500.00	0.8	1
Arcadia	City	Lease	54,171.00	8.0	1
Avon Park	State	Deed	62,696.00	0.66	1
Bartow	City	Lease	85,288.00	5.1	1
Belle Glade	City	Lease	165,000.00	2.0	1
Bonifay	State	Deed	98,817.00	6.7	1
Bradenton	City	Lease	46,500.00	1.72	1
Camp Blanding	State	Deed	694,567.00	70,000	0
Chipley	State	Deed	156,664.00	5.0	1
Clearwater	State	Deed	157,301.00	3.1	1
Cocoa	City	Lease	144,897.00	5.0	1
Crestview	State	Deed	101,692.00	3.3	1
Dade City	State	Deed	138,726.00	1.37	1
Daytona Beach	County	Lease	102,825.00	0.8	2
DeFunik Springs	State	Deed	73,840.00	1.3	1
Deland	State	Deed	139,724.00	3.1	1
Eustis	City	Lease	135,687.00	3.5	1
Ft. Lauderdale	County	Lease	147,350.00	8.35	1
Ft. Myers	County	Lease	79,580.00	3.14	1
Ft. Pierce	City	Lease	149,376.00	5.0	1
Gainesville	U.S.	Ltr. Auth.		2.0	2
Haines City	State	Deed	95,785.00	1.5	1
Hollywood	State	Deed	81,227.00	0.6	1
Homestead	City	Lease	144,781.00	2.75	2
Jacksonville	County	Lease	319,271.00	4.6	8
Jacksonville, Cedar Hills	State	Deed	163,555.00	10.0	2
Jacksonville, Craig Field	State	Deed	298,914.00	6.89	4
Lake City	State	Deed	179,000.00	5.0	1
Lakeland	City	Lease	58,300.00	4.5	1
Lake Wales	City	Lease	145,800.00	3.0	1
Leesburg	State	Deed	112,814.00	2.2	1
Live Oak	State	Deed	150,070.00	5.0	1
Marianna	State	Deed	123,960.00	10.0	1
Miami	State	Deed	364,051.00	6.8	9
North Miami	City	Lease	238,019.00	2.5	2
Ocala	City	Lease	83,000.00	0.5	2
Orlando	County	Lease	151,820.00	10.0	1
Palatka	City	Lease	161,632.00	5.0	2
Palmetto	State	Deed	128,639.00	5.0	1
Panama City	State	Deed	160,880.00	5.0	1
Pensacola	State	Deed	118,818.00	6.0	2
Plant City	State	Deed	57,220.00	8.0	1
Quincy	City	Lease	140,313.00	1.7	1
St. Augustine, State Arsenal	State	Deed	692,834.00	4.2	0
St. Augustine	City	Lease	176,016.00	3.0	6
St. Petersburg	State	Deed	207,280.00	5.0	2
Sanford	State	Deed	58,104.00	2.4	1
Sarasota	State	Deed	135,216.00	3.0	1
Starke	State	Deed	221,648.00	12.0	2
Tallahassee	County	Lease	144,692.00	3.5	3
Tampa	City	Lease	659,758.00	10.0	8
West Palm Beach	City	Lease	178,890.00	2.6	2
Winter Haven	City	Lease	126,278.00	3.6	1

## APPENDIX VII

### SUMMARY OF STRENGTH AND UNITS

#### 1 JULY 1964 TO 30 JUNE 1966

**PART I—Actual Strength:**

	1 JULY 1964			30 JUNE 1966		
	Army	Air	Agg	Army	Air	Agg
<b>Active</b>						
Officers	645	86	731	653	80	733
Warrant Officers	96	4	100	96	4	100
Enlisted	6497	722	7219	7465	687	8152
Total	7238	812	8050	8214	771	8985
<b>Inactive</b>						
Officers	4		4	4		4
Warrant Officers	0		0	0		0
Enlisted	421		421	193		193
Total	425		425	197		197

**PART II—Gains and Losses (ARMY)**

	FY 65	FY 66	AGG
<b>A. Gains</b>			
Officers and Warrant Officers	133	63	196
Enlisted by Category			
Non Prior Service Personnel	1280	2363	3643
From other Reserve Components	215	162	377
With Prior Federal Service	307	121	428
Re-enlistments With Break in Service	50	28	78
Transfers from Inactive NG	92	61	153
Transfers between Units	418	552	970
Total EM Gains	2362	3287	5649
Total Gains	2495	3350	5845
<b>B. Losses</b>			
Officers and Warrant Officers	99	89	188
Enlisted by Category			
Expiration Ready Reserve Obligation	28	11	39
Expiration Term of Service	692	522	1214
Enlisted in Regular Service	105	129	234
Enlisted in Reserve Component	13	21	34
Accept a Commission	67	16	83
Enrollment in Advance ROTC	0	1	1
Physical Disqualifications	90	102	192
Rejected by NGB	12	5	17
Transferred to Inactive ARNG	549	497	1046
Transfer between Units	430	581	1011
Minority	2	2	4
Change of Residence	39	37	76
Incompatible Occupation	245	219	464
Continuous Willful Absence	7	34	41
Fraudulent Enlistment	4	6	10
Priority Induction	2	5	7
Death	4	8	12
Other	112	84	196
Total EM Losses	2401	2280	4681
Total Loss	2500	2369	4869
Net Gain	—	981	976
Net Loss	5	—	—
Extension of Enlistments	1537	1174	2711

## APPENDIX VII—(Continued)

### PART III—Reorganization Data (Army National Guard)

	Units Allotted	Troop Basis	Priority Aggregate Strength	Units Organized	Actual Strength Upon Reorganization
1 Nov 64 .....	93	11,274	7,960	93	7,143
1 Jan 65 .....	93	11,269	7,967	93	7,122
15 Feb 65 .....	93	11,275	7,974	93	7,105
15 Oct 65 .....	93	11,284	8,393	93	7,870
15 Nov 65 .....	93	11,284	8,335	93	7,878
1 Mar 66 .....	93	11,286	8,335	93	8,265
1 Jun 66 .....	93	11,302	8,335	93	8,212

### PART IV—Gains and Losses (Air)

		1965	1966
<b>A. OFFICERS</b>			
Gains		17	5
Losses		13	13
<b>B. AIRMEN</b>			
Gains			
Non-prior Service Personnel		68	71
Prior Service (Including Reserve)		22	19
Losses			
Other Reserve Components		7	11
Other (includes incompatible occupation, change of residence, etc.)		74	94
To accept commission		1	1
Failure to fulfill Military Obligation		4	4
Enlistment in Regular Service		3	2
Physical		1	1
Accepted for 4 year tour of EAD with USAF		0	6

### PART V—Selected Reserve Force Units—ARNG

	Authorized Aggregate Strength 30 Sep 65	Priority Strength 15 Oct 65	Actual Strength 30 Sep 65	Actual Strength 31 Dec 65
HHC 337th Sig Dep	50	92	50	88
HHC 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	95	127	95	125
Co A 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	129	172	129	170
Co B 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	129	172	130	171
Co C 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	129	172	129	171
Co D 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	129	172	128	172
35th Surg Hosp (Mbl)	89	119	86	108
621st Ord Co (GS)	150	203	140	198
269th Engr Co (Dp Trk)	75	108	75	107
149th QM Co (DS)	227	284	218	275
Total SRF Units	1202	1621	1180	1585
Comparison:				
Total for State	7972	8393	7872	8268

## APPENDIX VIII

### RESERVE OFFICER PERSONNEL ACT OF 1954 MANDATORY PROMOTION CONSIDERATION

#### PART I

Selection Board Convened	Considered			Selected Upon			Failed of Selection		
	1st Time	2nd Time	Total	1st Cons	2nd Cons	Total	1st Cons	2nd Cons	Total
<b>Majors</b>									
Oct 64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 Jan 65 (AMEDS)	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
5 Oct 65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8 Mar 66 (AMEDS)	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Total	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1
<b>Capts:</b>									
13 Nov 64	1	5	6	0	3	3	1	2	3
3 Dec 65	11	2	13	6	1	7	5	1	6
Total	12	7	19	6	4	10	6	3	9
<b>1st Lts:</b>									
15 Jul 64	19	6	25	9	6	15	10	0	10
16 Jul 65	15	3	18	8	2	10	7	1	8
Total	34	9	43	17	8	25	17	1	18
<b>Total</b>									
(1 Jul 64 - 30 Jun 66)			48	16	64	24	12	36	24
									28

#### PART II

##### ELIMINATION CRITERIA

Name, Rank, and Branch	Met Elimination Criteria	Disposition
Manginelli, Vitus W. Colonel, MC	18 May 65	Honorably discharged 10 Dec 64
Griffin, James A. Colonel, ORDC	25 Sep 65	Approved for retention until age 60 as HHD Fla ARNG Officer
Cooper, Ralph W., Jr. Brig. Gen., AGC	31 Oct 65	Retired 31 Oct 65
Botts, Harry LTC, JAGC	17 Jan 66	Retired 17 Jan 66
Parks, Lorenzo L. Colonel, MC	31 Mar 66	Honorably discharged 31 Mar 66
Covington, Aubrey Y. Colonel, MC	31 Mar 66	Honorably discharged 31 Jan 66
Wadsworth, Louie C. Brig. Gen., Line	30 May 66	Retired 15 Jan 66

## APPENDIX IX

### DECORATIONS

	Off	1965			1966		
		EM	Civ		Off	EM	Civ
<b>The Armed Forces Reserve</b>							
Medal (10 years)	27	54	...		46	85	...
1st Hourglass (20 years)	1	1	...		13	10	...
Total	28	55	...		59	95	...
<b>The Florida Cross</b>							
Meritorious Service	1	...	...		4	...	
Total	1	...	...		4	...	
<b>The Distinguished Service Medal</b>							
Meritorious Service	8	...	...		5	2	2
Total	8	...	...		5	2	2
<b>Florida Commendation Ribbon</b>	10	39	...		20	51	...
2nd Award	4	2	...		...	3	...
Total	14	41	...		20	54	...
<b>Active State Service Ribbon</b>	11	125	...		33	255	...
Bronze Cluster (2nd Award)		5	...		15	24	...
2nd Bronze Cluster (3rd Award)	1	1	...		5	10	...
3rd Bronze Cluster (4th Award)			...		6	3	...
4th Bronze Cluster (5th Award)			...		1	1	...
Silver Cluster (6th Award)			...		1		...
Total	12	131	...		61	293	...
<b>Florida Service Medal Award</b>						1	...
Total			...			1	...
<b>Florida Service Ribbon (5 years)</b>	1	1	...		46	196	...
Bronze Cluster (10 years)	17	37	...		25	75	...
2nd Bronze Cluster (15 years)	17	26	...		30	37	...
3rd Bronze Cluster (20 years)		1	...			4	...
4th Bronze Cluster (25 years)			...		1	1	...
Silver Cluster (30 years)			...			1	...
Total	35	65	...		102	314	...
<b>Drill Attendance Ribbon (1 year)</b>	3	110	...		2	295	...
Bronze Cluster (2 years)	1	52	...			145	...
2nd Bronze Cluster (3 years)	1	19	...			72	...
3rd Bronze Cluster (4 years)		21	...			61	...
4th Bronze Cluster (5 years)		10	...			43	...
Silver Cluster (6 years)		2	...			35	...
6th Bronze Cluster (7 years)		6	...			37	...
7th Bronze Cluster (8 years)			...			33	...
8th Bronze Cluster (9 years)		3	...			28	...
9th Bronze Cluster (10 years)		1	...			23	...
2nd Silver Cluster (11 years)		1	...			13	...
11th Bronze Cluster (12 years)			...			7	...
12th Bronze Cluster (13 years)		2	...			4	...
13th Bronze Cluster (14 years)			...			4	...
14th Bronze Cluster (15 years)		1	...			3	...
3rd Silver Cluster (16 years)		2	...				...
16th Bronze Cluster (17 years)			...			2	...
17th Bronze Cluster (18 years)			...			2	...
Total	5	230	...		2	807	...

## APPENDIX X

### SUPERIOR EFFICIENCY AWARDS—ANNUAL FIELD TRAINING

1965

HHC 53rd Armd Bde	HHB 1st How Bn (SP) 116th Arty
Btry A 2nd Bn (SP) 116th Arty	Btry C 1st How Bn (SP) 116th Arty
Btry C 2nd Bn (SP) 116th Arty	HHC 1st Bn 124th Inf
HHC 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Co C 1st Bn 124th Inf
Co A 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	17th Det (Air Tgt) 265th Arty
Co. C 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	269th Engr Co (Dp Trk)
HHB 164th Arty Gp (AD)	35th Surg Hosp (Mbl)
HHB 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	490th Med Det (Den Opr)
Btry A 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	621st Ord Co (GS)
Btry B 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	HHC 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)
Btry B 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Co A 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)
111th Avn Co (FW) (Lt Trans)	Co B 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)
HHC 260th Engr Gp (Cbt)	Co D 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)
Btry A 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty	120th Sig Det (SRM)
Btry B 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty	379th Sig Det (SRM)
Btry C 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty	HHD 160th Trans Bn (Lt Trk)
Svc Btry 3rd How Bn (SP) 116th Arty	144th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

## APPENDIX XI

### RIFLE AND PISTOL MATCH TEAMS AND AWARDS

#### NATIONAL MATCHES

##### National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1965

###### Team Members:

MAJ	Roy A. Diehl (All National Guard)	HHC 55th Comd Hq, Div
1LT	Gene A. Krueger (Team Captain)	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SFC	Richard J. Waldron (Team Coach)	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
CPT	Edward E. Schultz	HHC 1st Bn 124th Inf
1LT	John E. Napper	Co A 1st Bn 124th Inf
MSG	James A. Rains, Jr.	Co A 1st Bn 124th Inf
SSG	George Williams	HHB 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty
SGT	Gerald P. Hemming, Jr.	Co C 20th SF Gp
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SGT	William G. Knowles	621st Ord Co (GS)
SGT	Jerrell C. Coleman	Btry A 2nd AW Bn (SP)
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke	265th Arty
		1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

###### AWARDS

MAJ	Roy A. Diehl	
	Marine Corps Cup Match (Master Reserve), 23rd Place Medal	
CPT	Edward E. Schultz	
	Rapid Fire Preliminary Match (Expert Reserve), 5th Place Medal	
	Nevada Trophy Match (Expert Reserve), 3rd Place Medal	
	Air Force Cup Match (Expert Reserve), 19th Place Medal	
	Coast Guard Trophy Match (Expert Reserve), 11th Place Medal	
	Preliminary Aggregate (Expert Reserve), 3rd Place Medal	
1LT	Gene A. Krueger	
	Marine Corps Cup Match (Master Reserve), 18th Place Medal	
MSG	James A. Rains, Jr.	
	Leech Cup Match (Reserve Service), 15th Place Medal	
	Nevada Cup Match (Expert Reserve), 8th Place Medal	
	Wimbledon Cup Match (Service), 14th Place Medal	
SFC	Richard J. Waldron	
	Air Force Cup Match (Master Reserve), 11th Place Medal	
SSG	George Williams	
	Marine Corps Cup Match (Expert Reserve), 8th Place Medal	
SGT	Gerald P. Hemming, Jr.	
	Rapid Fire Preliminary Match (Sharpshooter Reserve), 1st Place Medal	
	Reserve National Service Championship (Sharpshooter), 2nd Place Medal	
	Reserve Preliminary Aggregate (Sharpshooter), 1st Place Medal	
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey	
	600 Yd. Preliminary Match (Expert Reserve), 5th Place Medal	
	Preliminary Aggregate (Expert Reserve), 17th Place Medal	
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke	
	Members Trophy (Expert Reserve), 9th Place Medal	
	Nevada Trophy Match (Expert Reserve), 9th Place Medal	
	National Service Championship (Expert Reserve), 11th Place Medal	
Team:	Enlisted Men's Trophy Match (Expert Reserve), 3rd Place Medal	

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

---

### National Pistol Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1965

---

#### Team Members:

CPT	Donald E. Power, (Team Captain)	HHD, Fla ARNG
CW4	Robert S. Sutton (Team Coach)	39th Sig Det (SRM)
MAJ	William E. Givens	HHD, 53rd Spt Bn
MSG	Jack W. Griffin	HHB, 1st AW Bn, (SP) 265th Arty
MSG	David B. Baggaley	125th Cbt Spt Sq

#### AWARDS

CW4	Robert S. Sutton
	National Trophy Individual Pistol Match. Awarded National Excellence in Marksmanship Badge (Leg) and Distinguished Pistol Medal
MSG	David B. Baggaley
	.22 Cal Timed Fire Match (Expert), 5th Place Medal

---

### National Rifle Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1966

---

#### Team Members:

SFC	Richard J. Waldron (All National Guard)	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
MAJ	Roy A. Diehl (Team Captain)	HHC 55th Comd Hq, Div
CPT	Edward E. Schultz (Team Coach)	HHC, 1st Bn, 124th Inf
1SG	James A. Rains, Jr.	Co A, 1st Bn, 124th Inf
SFC	Charles O. Jaap, III	Co C, 20th SF Gp
SSG	Virgil M. Jordan	Co D, (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn
SSG	George Williams	621st Ord Co (GS)
SGT	Frederick J. Starzinger	Co A, 1st Bn, 124th Inf
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

#### AWARDS

MAJ	Roy A. Diehl
	Coast Guard Trophy Match (Master Reserve), 10th Place Medal
	Marine Corps Cup Match (Master Reserve), 28th Place Medal
	NRA Service Rifle Championship (Master Reserve), 24th Place Medal
1SG	James A. Rains, Jr.
	Army Cup Match (Expert Reserve), 10th Place Medal
	Leech Cup Match (Reserve), 12th Place Medal
SFC	Richard J. Waldron
	Army Cup Match (Master Reserve), 15th Place Medal

---

### National Pistol Matches, Camp Perry, Ohio—1966

---

#### Team Members:

MAJ	C. M. McCormick, Jr. (Team Captain)	HHD Fla ARNG
CPT	Donald E. Power (Team Coach)	HHD Fla ARNG
MAJ	William E. Givens	HHD 53rd Spt Bn

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

MAJ	Franklin M. Persons	HHD Fla ARNG
CW4	Robert S. Sutton	39th Sig Det (SRM)
MSG	David B. Baggarley	125th Cbt Spt Sq
SP5	Sidney M. Mills	HHD Fla ARNG
SP4	Travis D. Alvarez	Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn

### AWARDS

MAJ	William E. Givens	.22 Cal Rapid Fire Match (Master Reserve), 11th Place Medal
SP5	Sidney M. Mills	.22 Cal Rapid Fire Match (Expert Reserve), 11th Place Medal
		Center Fire Timed Fire Match (Expert Reserve), 4th Place Medal
		.45 Cal National Match (Expert Reserve), 2nd Place Medal
		Center Fire Rapid Fire Match (Expert Reserve), 4th Place Medal
Team:		
		.22 Cal Team Championship (Sharpshooter), 1st Place Medals

---

### CHIEF, NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU MATCHES

---

#### Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal)—1965

---

*Unit Team Match* . . . Winning Team, Co C 20th SF Gp

##### Team Members:

CPT	John D. DeFee	SSG	Benjamin D. Helmly
SGM	John F. Morris, Jr.	SSG	David E. Dixon
MSG	Raymond A. Ruby		

Battalion Team Match . . . NO ENTRY

##### Individual Match

Individual High Score Firer . . . SGM John F. Morris, Jr., Co. C 20th SF Gp

### AWARDS

*Unit Team Match*—Bronze Medal, each Team Member

---

#### Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Pistol Matches (Postal)—1965

---

##### Individual Match

State Winner . . . 1LT Donald E. Power, HHD Fla ARNG

### AWARD

Individual Match—Bronze Medal

---

#### National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament—1965

---

Match Official—LTC Fred A. Lewellen  
Winning Team—1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

##### Members

1LT	Gene A. Krueger
2LT	William R. Dewson
SFC	Richard J. Waldron
SSG	Roy R. Krueger
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey
SP4	Thomas E. Baumker

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

Second Place Team  
HHC 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)

*Members*

1LT Mandeville Smith  
1LT Howard C. Gray  
CW2 Adolphus L. Helms  
SSG Wilburn Rogers  
SGT Samuel L. Day  
SP4 Robert F. DeBerry

Tournament High Score (Individual)—1LT Gene A. Krueger  
1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

**AWARDS**

Winning Team—Remington Trophy  
Team Members—Individual Medals  
High Score Individuals—Medal

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Rifle Matches (Postal)—1966

Battalion Team Match . . . NO ENTRY

Individual Match

Individual High Score Firer . . . 1SG Ollie P. Gentry, Btry C, 3rd How Bn  
116th Arty

Chief, National Guard Bureau Indoor Pistol Matches (Postal)—1966

Unit Team Match . . . HHD Fla ARNG

*Members*

MAJ C. M. McCormick, Jr.  
SGT E. M. Burney  
MAJ F. M. Persons

CW3 J. C. Johnson  
O/C B. W. Adams

*Individual Match*

State Winner—CPT Ira C. McKenzie, HHB 3rd How Bn 116th Arty

**AWARDS** . . . Bronze Medal

National Rifle Association Indoor Rifle Tournament—1966

Match Official—LTC Fred A. Lewellen

Winning Team—HHC 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)

*Members*

CPT Howard C. Gray  
CW2 Adolphus L. Helms  
SFC Wilburn Rogers  
SGT Clarence H. Adkinson  
SP4 Robert F. DeBerry

Second Place Team  
1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

*Members*

1LT Gene A. Krueger  
2LT William R. Dewson  
SFC Richard J. Waldron  
SSG Roy R. Krueger  
SGT Morris V. Lindsey

Third Place Team  
Btry B 1st How Bn 116th Arty

*Members*

2LT James R. Shoemaker  
2LT Harold D. Pegg  
SGT Harvey L. Garret  
SP4 Philip J. Mook  
SP4 Sam T. Carlino

Tournament High Score (Individual)—SP4 Robert F. DeBerry  
HHC 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

### ARMY AREA MATCHES

#### Third U. S. Army Area Rifle and Pistol Matches, Ft. Benning, Ga.—1965

##### Pistol Team

MAJ	C. M. McCormick, Jr. (Team Captain)	HHD, Fla ARNG
CPT	Donald E. Power, (Team Coach)	HHD, Fla ARNG
MAJ	William E. Givens	HHD, 53rd Spt Bn
MAJ	Franklin M. Persons	HHD, Fla ARNG
CW4	Robert S. Sutton	39th Sig Det (SRM)
CW2	James C. Johnson	HHD, Fla ARNG
WO1	Roy B. Flowers	HHC, 260th Engr Gp (Cbt)
MSG	Jack W. Griffin	HHB, 1st AW Bn 265th (SP) Arty
SGT	Vern D. Gosney	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SP4	Thomas E. Baumker	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

##### Rifle Team

CPT	Edward E. Schultz (Team Captain)	HHC, 1st Bn 124th Inf
1LT	Gene A. Krueger (Team Coach)	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
1SG	James A. Rains, Jr.	Co A 1st Bn 124th Inf
SFC	Richard J. Waldron	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SSG	Eugene V. Brown	Btry B 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty
SSG	Charles O. Jaap, III	Co C 20th SF Gp
SSG	Virgil M. Jordan	Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn
SSG	Roy R. Krueger	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SSG	Walter A. Short	HHD, Fla ARNG
SSG	George Williams	HHB, 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty
SGT	Gerald P. Hemming, Jr.	Co C 20th SF Gp
SGT	Kenneth V. McDole	Co C 20th SF Gp
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

#### Third U. S. Army Rifle and Pistol Matches, Ft. Benning Ga.—1966

##### Pistol Team

MAJ	C. M. McCormick, Jr. (Team Captain)	HHD, Fla ARNG
CPT	Donald E. Power (Team Coach)	HHD, Fla ARNG
MAJ	William E. Givens, Jr.	HHD, 53rd Spt Bn
MAJ	Franklin M. Persons	HHD, Fla ARNG
CW4	Robert S. Sutton	39th Sig Det (SRM)
CW3	James C. Johnson	HHD, Fla ARNG
WO1	Roy B. Flowers	HHC, 260th Engr Gp (Cbt)
MSG	Jack W. Griffin	HHB, 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty
SP5	Sidney M. Mills	HHD, Fla ARNG
SP4	Travis D. Alvarez	Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn

##### Rifle Team

MAJ	Roy A. Diehl (Team Captain)	HHC 55th Comd Hq, Div
1LT	Gene A. Krueger (Team Coach)	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SFC	Richard J. Waldron	1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
SFC	Charles O. Jaap, III	Co C 20th SF Gp

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

SSG	Claude C. Hamilton	Co C 20th SF Gp
SSG	Virgil M. Jordan	Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn
SSG	Roy R. Krueger	1046th Trans Co. (Lt Trk)
SSG	George Williams	621st Ord Co. (GS)
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey	1046th Trans Co. (Lt Trk)
SGT	Kenneth V. McDole	Co C 20th SF Gp
SGT	Frederick J. Starzinger	Co A, 1st Bn 124th Inf
SP5	William G. Knowles	621st Ord Co (GS)

### AWARDS

SP5	Sidney M. Mills
	.45 Cal Slow Fire Match (New Shooter), 4th Place Medal
	Center Fire Rapid Fire Match (New Shooter), 4th Place Medal

---

### STATE MARKSMANSHIP MATCHES

---

#### The Taliaferro Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1965

Winning Team—1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

*Members*

LT	Gene A. Krueger
LT	William R. Dewson
SFC	Richard J. Waldron
SSG	Roy R. Krueger
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke

Second Place

Co A, 1st Bn, 124th Inf

*Members*

LT	John E. Napper
MSG	James A. Rains
PSG	James E. Catrett
SP4	Frederick J. Starzinger
PFC	L. G. Yettaw

Third Place

HHD, Fla ARNG

*Members*

CPT	Donald E. Power
LT	Clement A. Hall
SSG	James E. Young
SGT	Edison M. Burney
SP4	Neil J. Perry

### AWARDS

Winning Team—The Taliaferro Trophy

Winning Team Members—Individual Gold Medals

2nd Place Team Members—Individual Silver Medals

3rd Place Team Members—Individual Bronze Medals

---

#### The Taliaferro Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1966

---

Winning Team—1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

*Members*

SFC	Richard J. Waldron
SSG	Roy R. Krueger
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke
SP4	Judson Barker

Second Place

Co A 1st Bn 124th Inf

1SG	James A. Rains, Jr.
PSG	James E. Catrett
SGT	Frederick J. Starzinger
SP4	Bruce Troutman
SP4	Thomas Crawson

Third Place

Co C 20th SF Gp

SFC	Charles O. Jaap, III
SSG	Claude C. Hamilton
SGT	Leo W. Everly
SGT	Kenneth V. McDole
SGT	Victor L. Vogel

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

### AWARDS

Winning Team—The Taliaferro Trophy

Winning Team Members—Individual Gold Medals

2nd Place Team Members—Individual Silver Medals

3rd Place Team Members—Individual Bronze Medals

---

### The Individual Rifle Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1965

---

#### Winners

First Place	MAJ Roy A. Diehl, HHC 55th Comd Hq, Div
Second Place	SP5 William G. Knowles, 621st Ord Co (GS)
Third Place	CPT Edward Schultz, HHC 1st Bn 124th Inf

### AWARDS

Winner Organization—Individual Rifle Championship Trophy

Individual Winner—Replica of Trophy and Gold Medal

Second Place—Individual Silver Medal

Third Place—Individual Bronze Medal

---

### The Individual Rifle Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida - 1966

---

#### Winners

First Place	1LT Gene A. Krueger, HHD 160th Trans Bn (Trk)
Second Place	SGT Morris V. Lindsey, 1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)
Third Place	SFC Richard V. Waldron, 1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

### AWARDS

Winner Organization—Individual Rifle Championship Trophy

Individual Winner—Replica of Trophy and Gold Medal

Second Place—Individual Silver Medal

Third Place—Individual Bronze Medal

---

### The Individual Pistol Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1965

---

#### Winner

MAJ William E. Givens HHD, 53rd Spt Bn

#### Second Place

CW4 Robert S. Sutton 39th Sig Det (SRM)

#### Third Place

MAJ Henry T. Sorenson HHC, 260th Engr Gp (Cbt)

### AWARDS

Winner—Trophy Loading Block

Second Place—Gold Medal

Third Place—Silver Medal

---

### The Individual Pistol Championship Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1966

---

#### Winner

SP5 Sidney M. Mills HHD, Fla ARNG

#### Second Place

MSG David Baggarley 125th Cbt Spt Sq

#### Third Place

MAJ William E. Givens, Jr. HHD, 53rd Spt Bn

### AWARDS

Winner—Trophy Loading Block

Second Place—Gold Medal

Third Place—Silver Medal

## APPENDIX XI—(Continued)

### The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1965

Winner—1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

*Members*

1LT	Gene A. Krueger
2LT	William R. Dewson
SFC	Richard J. Waldron
SSG	Roy R. Krueger
SSG	Morris V. Lindsey

Second Place

HHD Fla ARNG

*Members*

CPT	Donald E. Power
2LT	Clement A. Hall
PSG	James E. Young
SP5	Sidney M. Mills
SP4	Carson Shattuck

Third Place

Co B 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)

*Members*

CW4	Robert S. Sutton
SFC	E. G. Brim
SSG	V. R. Thomas
SGT	F. A. Meador
PVT	G. A. Garrison

#### AWARDS

Winning Team—I. Thord-Gray Trophy

Winning Team Members—Individual Gold Medals

Second Place Team Members—Individual Silver Medals

Third Place Team Members—Individual Bronze Medals

### The I. Thord-Gray Trophy Match, Camp Blanding, Florida—1966

Winner—HHD Fla ARNG

*Members*

MAJ	C. M. McCormick, Jr.
MAJ	Franklin M. Persons
CPT	Donald E. Power
SP5	Sidney M. Mills

Second Place

125th Fighter Group

*Members*

MAJ	Wayne E. Nordie
MSG	David B. Baggaley
MSG	William L. Crouse
SSG	James T. Hyland

Third Place

1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)

*Members*

SSG	Vern D. Gosney
SSG	Roy R. Krueger
SGT	Morris V. Lindsey
SP4	Joseph W. Wodtke

#### AWARDS

Winning Team—I. Thord-Gray Trophy

Winning Team Members—Individual Gold Medals

Second Place Team Members—Individual Silver Medals

Third Place Team Members—Individual Bronze Medals

## APPENDIX XII

### ANNUAL FIELD TRAINING 1965-66

1965

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Training Site</i>	<i>Dates</i>
Selective Service Section	Hqs, Selective Service	
HHD Fla ARNG	St. Augustine, Fla.	13-27 Feb 65
Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School	Camp Blanding, Fla.	6-20 Jun 65
HHD Fla ARNG	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
107th PI Det (FB)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
HHC 55th Comd Hq Div (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
Cbt Comd Sec,		
HHC 55th Comd Hq Div	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
13th Army Band	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
35th Surg Hosp (Mbl)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
111th Avn Co (FW) (Lt Trans)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
149th QM Co (DS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
181st MP Co (PCS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
314th Ord Co (GAS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
489th Med Det (Den Opr)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
490th Med Det (Den Opr)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
621st Ord Co (GS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
1043rd Trans Co (TS)	Fort Eustis, Va.	13-27 Jun 65
Co C 20th SF Gp	Camp Blanding, Fla.	6-20 Jun 65
Sep Det, Co C 20th SF Gp	Fort Amador, Panama	
	Canal Zone	30 Jul-15 Aug 65
HHC 53rd Armd Bde	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
Troop E, 153rd Cav	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
153rd Engr Co	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
HHD 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
Co A (Adm) (-) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
Fin Sec, Pay Br & Repl Det Aug,		
Co A, 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
Co B (Med) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
Co C (S&T) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
2nd Bn (105 SP) 116th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
1st Bn 124th Inf	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
1st Bn 187th Armor	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
HHB 163rd Arty Gp	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
1st How Bn (155mm) (SP)		
116th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP)		
116th Arty (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
Btry B, 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP)		
116th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
HHB 164th Arty Gp (AD)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
120th Sig Det (SRM)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
16th Det (Air Tgt)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
17th Det (Air Tgt)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
HHC 260th Engr Gp (Cbt) (-)	Fort Belvoir, Va.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
Avn Plat, HHC 260th Engr Gp (Cbt)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	27 Jun-11 Jul 65
261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
269th Engr Co (Dp Trk)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65

## APPENDIX XII-(Continued)

### ANNUAL FIELD TRAINING 1965-66

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Training Site</i>	<i>Dates</i>
HHC 337th Sig Dep	Tobyhanna Signal Depot Tobyhanna, Penn.	12-26 Jun 65
39th Sig Det (SRM)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
379th Sig Det (SRM)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-10 Jul 65
160th Trans Bn (Trk) (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	25 Jun-11 Jul 65
144th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	26 Jun-11 Jul 65
*Headquarters, FANG	Thomas Cole Imeson Airport	See Footnote
*125th Fighter Group	Thomas Cole Imeson Airport	See Footnote

### 1966

Selective Service Section		
HHD Fla ARNG	Fort Stewart, Ga.	8-22 Jan 66
Florida National Guard Officer Candidate School	Camp Blanding, Fla.	7-21 Aug 66
HHD Fla ARNG	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
107th PI Det (FB)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
HHC 55th Comd Hq Div (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
Cbt Comd Sec,		
HHC 55th Comd Hq Div	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
13th Army Band	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
35th Surg Hosp (Mbl)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
111th Avn Co (FW) (Lt Trans)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
149th QM Co (DS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
181st MP Co (PCS) (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-18 Jun 66
Det, 181st MP Co (PCS)	Camp Blanding, Fla.	14-29 May 66
314th Ord Co (GAS)	Camp Blanding, Fla.	14-29 May 66
489th Med Det (Den Opr)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	5-19 Jun 66
490th Med Det (Den Opr)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
621st Ord Co (GS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
1043rd Trans Co (TS)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
Co C, 20th SF Gp (-)	Camp Blanding, Fla.	17-31 Jul 66
Det, Co C, 20th SF Gp	Camp Shelby, Miss.	17-31 Jul 66
Det, Co C, 20th SF Gp	Gulfport, Miss.	17-31 Jul 66
HHC 53rd Armd Bde	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
Troop E, 153rd Cav	Fort Stewart, Ga.	5-19 Jun 66
153rd Engr Co	Fort Stewart, Ga.	5-19 Jun 66
HHD 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
Co A (Adm) 53rd Spt Bn (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
Fin Sec, Pay Br & Repl Det Aug,		
Co A (Adm) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
Co B (Med) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
Co C (S&T) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19-Jun 66
Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt Bn	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
2nd Bn (105 SP) 116th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
1st Bn 124th Inf	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Fort Stewart, Ga.	5-19 Jun 66
1st Bn 187th Armor	Fort Stewart, Ga.	5-19 Jun 66
HHB 163rd Arty Gp	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-18 Jun 66
1st How Bn (155mm) (SP)		
116th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-18 Jun 66

\*The Florida Air National Guard conducted year round training 1 July 1964-30 June 1965, with personnel receiving fifteen (15) days training.

## APPENDIX XII—(Continued)

### ANNUAL FIELD TRAINING 1965-66

<i>Organization</i>	<i>Training Site</i>	<i>Dates</i>
3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP)		
116th Arty (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
Btry B, 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP)		
116th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
HHB 164th Arty Gp (AD)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
120th Sig Det (SRM)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
16th Det (Air Tgt)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
17th Det (Air Tgt)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
HHC 260th Engr Gp (Cbt)	Camp Blanding, Fla.	15-29 May 66
261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)	Camp Blanding, Fla.	15-29 May 66
269th Engr Co (Dp Trk)	Camp Blanding, Fla.	15-29 May 66
HHC 337th Sig Dep	Tobyhanna Signal Depot	
	Tobyhanna, Penn.	28 May-11 Jun 66
39th Sig Det (SRM)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
379th Sig Det (SRM)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-18 Jun 66
160th Trans Bn (Trk) (-)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	3-19 Jun 66
144th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Fort Stewart, Ga.	4-19 Jun 66
Thomas Cole Imeson		
*Headquarters, FANG	Airport	See Footnote
Thomas Cole Imeson		
*125th Fighter Group	Airport	See Footnote

\*The Florida Air National Guard conducted year round training 1 July 1965-30 June 1966, with personnel receiving fifteen (15) days training.

## APPENDIX XIII

### REP-63—INITIAL ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING

#### PART I—*Monthly Quota, Input, and Releases*

Month	Assigned Quota	Number Actually Entered Training	Completed Training During Month	Early Releases
Jul 64	116	117	103	6
Aug 64	190	189	122	9
Sep 64	129	129	185	6
Oct 64	156	155	184	10
Nov 64	158	152	120	8
Dec 64	15	14	164	6
Jan 65	167	130	149	3
Feb 65	73	74	68	5
Mar 65	80	80	169	4
Apr 65	134	87	125	3
May 65	60	65	70	2
Jun 65	111	111	143	2
Total FY 65	1389	1303	1602	64
Jul 65	26	23	54	4
Aug 65	226	226	102	4
Sep 65	119	119	99	5
Oct 65	59	59	61	5
Nov 65	162	162	78	5
Dec 65	131	131	67	4
Jan 66	142	142	172	2
Feb 66	152	152	79	4
Mar 66	106	106	100	4
Apr 66	142	142	127	2
May 66	204	204	104	2
Jun 66	150	150	127	2
Total FY 66	1619	1616	1170	43

#### PART II—*Recapitulation of Early Releases*

	FY 65	FY 66
Physical	44	32
Minority	0	1
Hardship	2	1
Educational	0	0
Unsuitability	4	0
Inaptitude	5	0
AWOL	1	3
Fraudulent Enlistment	0	0
Character and Behavior	8	6
Confinement by Civil Authority	0	0
	<hr/> 64	<hr/> 43

#### PART III—*Analysis of Training Received as Compared with Training Requested*

Trained In	FY 65	FY 66
1st Requested MOS	71.7%	69.8%
2nd Requested MOS	8.6%	4.7%
3rd Requested MOS	3.3%	0.6%
Awarded MOS other than one of three requested	16.4%	24.9%

**APPENDIX XIV**  
**SCHOOL PROGRAM**  
**ARMY NATIONAL GUARD**

**PART I**

<i>SERVICE SCHOOLS</i>	Off/WO	EM	Off/WO	EM
	1965	1966	1965	1966
U. S. Air Defense School	7	22	7	7
U. S. Army Adjutant General School	4	1	---	4
U. S. Army Armor School	14	---	9	---
U. S. Artillery & Missile School	13	8	9	8
U. S. Army Aviation Schools	11	5	8	3
U. S. Army Chaplain School	1	---	3	---
U. S. Army Chemical School	---	4	---	---
U. S. Army Command & General Staff College	21	---	15	---
U. S. Army Engineer School	4	7	3	6
U. S. Army Infantry School	17	41	15	41
U. S. Army Intelligence School	1	---	---	1
U. S. Army Judge Advocate School	---	1	---	---
U. S. Army Medical School	---	1	---	6
U. S. Army Ordnance School	1	6	3	18
U. S. Army Quartermaster School	3	1	4	9
U. S. Army Signal Schools	7	1	17	6
U. S. Army Special Warfare School	5	---	6	3
U. S. Army Transportation School	1	2	4	1
O. C. D. Staff College	2	---	4	---
National War College	---	1	---	---

<i>ARMY AREA SCHOOLS</i>	Off/WO	EM	Off/WO	EM
	1965	1966	1965	1966
Air Delivery Course	---	2	---	---
Air Mobility Course	2	---	---	---
CBR Training Course	3	2	1	1
Jumpmaster Course	4	2	6	8
NCO Leadership Course	---	23	---	---
Nuclear Weapons Prefix 5 Course	---	2	---	---
MOS Signal Training Course	---	---	21	---
Transparency Preparation Course	1	---	---	---
USAR Career Training Courses	23	---	36	---

<i>SPECIAL CONFERENCES AND EXERCISES</i>	Off/WO	EM	Off/WO	EM
	1965	1966	1965	1966
Special Army Exercises	---	57	---	56
Third U. S. Army Chaplain Conferences	---	1	---	---
Third U. S. Army Chief Nurses Conference	1	---	---	---
FNGOCS Tactical Officer Training Conference	8	---	8	---
Third U. S. Army Inspector General Orientation Conference	1	---	---	---
Third U. S. Army Commanders Conference	5	---	5	---
Selective Service Training Conference	1	---	---	---
Special National Guard Bureau Conferences	7	---	8	---
Command & General Staff College Conference	1	---	---	---
Special Forces Planning Conference	2	---	2	---

## APPENDIX XIV-(Continued)

### ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

Total Army Service Schools, Army Area Schools and Special Conferences and Exercises completed.

	Off/WO EM	Off/WO EM	
	1965	1966	
Army Service Schools	112	74	
Army Area Schools	33	29	
Special Conferences and Exercises	26	0	
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>103</b>	
		<b>253</b>	<b>199</b>

### AIR NATIONAL GUARD

#### PART II

Service Schools and Special Training Courses Completed:	1965	1966
Officer Courses		
Oral Surgery	1	0
Pathology of Oral Regions	1	0
Air War College Reserve Officer Orientation Course	1	0
Undergraduate Pilot Training	2	0
Jet Qualification Training	1	0
Defense Strategy Seminar	1	2
Civil Law Course	1	0
Interceptor Pilot Training	1	1
Operational Aeromedical Problems	1	0
Interceptor Weapons School	1	1
Disaster Control Operations Officer	1	0
ADC Life Support Training School	0	14
Oral Diagnosis and Therapeutics	0	1
USAF Anti-Submarine Warfare Indoctrination	0	1
Foreign Law Course	0	1
Basis Intelligence Processes	0	1
Airmen Courses		
USAF Basic Military Training (With OJT at home station)	29	20
USAF Basic Military Training (With subsequent entry into AF Technical Training)	61	38
Photographer	0	1
Communications Center Specialist	2	1
Defense Missile Guidance Specialist	2	1
Weapons Control Systems Mechanic	8	3
Automatic Flight Controls Systems Mechanic	1	0
Aero Photographic Systems Repairman	1	0
Aircraft Pneudraulic Repairman	1	1
Aero Ground Equipment Repairman	2	1
Mechanical Accessories Repairman	0	1
Egress Systems Mechanic	0	1
Aircraft Electrical Repairman	1	1
Aircraft Mechanic, Jet Fighter	5	7
Jet Engine Mechanic	2	0
Munitions Specialist	0	1
Weapons Mechanic	2	2
Nuclear Weapons Specialist	0	1
Automotive Repairman	1	1
Special Vehicle Repairman	1	1

## APPENDIX XIV-(Continued)

### AIR NATIONAL GUARD

---

Airframe Repairman .....	0	1
Metals Processing Specialist .....	1	0
Fire Protection Specialist .....	5	1
Fuel Specialist .....	2	2
Inventory Management Specialist .....	4	0
Materiel Facilities Specialist .....	2	2
General Accounting Specialist .....	1	0
Disbursement Accounting Specialist .....	1	0
Data Processing Machine Operator .....	1	0
Chaplain Specialist .....	1	0
Administrative Specialist .....	5	2
Personnel Specialist .....	3	0
Air Policeman .....	1	0
Basic Medical Course .....	0	4
Medical Services Specialist .....	2	2
Medical Services Technician .....	1	0
Medical Administrative Specialist .....	2	1
Medical Materiel Specialist .....	2	0
Personal Equipment Specialist .....	1	1
Dental Specialist .....	0	1
ADC Reserve Forces NCO Academy .....	4	5
Missile and Nuclear Weapons Transp Crse .....	1	0
CBPO Operational Techniques .....	1	0
Accrued Military Pay Systems .....	1	0
Technical Instructor Course .....	0	4
Basic Intelligence Processes .....	0	1
R-5 Refueler .....	0	1
ADC Life Support Training School .....	0	1

---

## APPENDIX XV

### FISCAL DATA, STATE FUNDS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

#### DISBURSEMENT OF FUNDS

The following is a breakdown by funds of disbursements during the past two (2) fiscal years:

FISCAL YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1965

---

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries .....	\$250,778.00	\$128,495.00	\$ 29,860.00
Other Personal Services .....	8,151.00	1,761.00	2,833.00
Expenses .....	230,405.00	170,557.00	18,806.00
Operating Capital Outlay .....	21,327.00	5,472.00	23,672.00
Florida National Guard Retirement Pay .....			
Fixed Capital Outlay .....	5,440.00		
Total Expenditures .....	\$516,101.00	\$306,285.00	\$ 75,171.00

---

## APPENDIX XV—(Continued)

### FISCAL DATA, STATE FUNDS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

#### *FISCAL YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1966*

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$264,996.00	\$130,028.00	\$ 31,097.00
Other Personal Services	19,961.00	1,999.00	4,322.00
Expenses	319,687.00	101,612.00	21,184.00
Operating Capital Outlay	15,504.00	6,985.00	7,312.00
Florida National Guard			
Retirement Pay	52,432.00		
Total Expenditures	<u>\$672,580.00</u>	<u>\$240,624.00</u>	<u>\$ 63,915.00</u>

#### **CURRENT BUDGET**

The following is a breakdown by fund of amounts budgeted for expenditure during the current fiscal year:

#### *FISCAL YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1967*

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$271,831.00	\$152,050.00	\$ 31,910.00
Other Personal Services	9,650.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
Expenses	313,216.00	88,285.00	22,350.00
Operating Capital Outlay	14,062.00	18,350.00	16,715.00
Florida National Guard			
Retirement Pay	61,301.00		
Total Expenditures	<u>\$670,060.00</u>	<u>\$260,685.00</u>	<u>\$ 75,975.00</u>

#### **LEGISLATIVE BUDGET REQUEST**

The following is a breakdown by fund of the budget submitted to the Budget Commission for presentation to the 1967 Legislature:

#### *FISCAL YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1968*

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$473,399.00	\$ .....	\$ 34,310.00
Other Personal Services	.....	12,000.00	5,000.00
Employee Insurance			
Premiums	12,048.00		723.00
Retirement & Social Se- curity Matching	37,334.00		2,527.00
Expenses	229,697.00	194,548.00	23,440.00
Operating Capital Outlay	.....	32,924.00	13,965.00
Florida National Guard			
Retirement Pay	63,717.00		
Total Expenditures	<u>\$816,195.00</u>	<u>\$239,472.00</u>	<u>\$ 79,965.00</u>

## APPENDIX XV-(Continued)

### FISCAL DATA, STATE FUNDS MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA

FISCAL YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1969

	General Revenue Appropriation	Armory Board Trust Fund	Camp Blanding Management Fund
Salaries	\$492,083.00	\$	\$ 35,557.00
Other Personal Services	.....	12,500.00	5,000.00
Employee Insurance			
Premiums	12,048.00	.....	723.00
Retirement & Social Security Matching	40,232.00	.....	2,707.00
Expenses	233,821.00	194,200.00	24,504.00
Operating Capital Outlay	.....	31,567.00	17,015.00
Florida National Guard			
Retirement Pay	64,614.00	.....	.....
Total Expenditures	\$842,798.00	\$238,267.00	\$ 85,506.00

## APPENDIX XVI

### EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS

PART I

#### FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	Fiscal Year 1965	Fiscal Year 1966
<b>PAYROLLS</b>		
Civilian Technicians	\$2,391,369.00	\$2,609,117.00
Army Advisors Staff	485,350.00	411,751.00
Unit Training Assembly	2,332,341.00	2,967,443.00
Annual Field Training	1,377,733.00	1,752,803.00
Hospitalized Personnel	4,086.00	7,924.00
Members Attending Service Schools	180,037.00	283,390.00
Special Active Duty Tours	20,565.00	24,847.00
Sub total	\$6,791,481.00	\$8,057,275.00
<b>TRAVEL COSTS</b>		
Civilian Technicians	\$ 47,730.00	\$ 51,500.00
Army Advisors Staff	30,693.00	39,748.00
Members Attending Service Schools	17,770.00	26,317.00
Special Active Duty Tours	9,046.00	8,937.00
Command Inspections	335.00	521.00
Annual Field Training (Common Carrier)	33,688.00	10,396.00
Sub total	\$ 139,262.00	\$ 137,419.00

## APPENDIX XVI—(Continued)

### EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS

	<i>Fiscal Year 1965</i>	<i>Fiscal Year 1966</i>
<b>PROCUREMENT OF SERVICES</b>		
Physical Examinations and Medical Care	\$ 2,999.00	\$ 3,631.00
Laundry	7,443.00	3,570.00
Contractual Repair of Equipment	5,805.00	6,453.00
Commercial Transportation of Equipment	2,554.00	5,324.00
Commercial Communications	9,049.00	12,554.00
Sub total	\$ 27,850.00	\$ 31,532.00
<b>PROCUREMENT OF SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT</b>		
Officer's Uniforms Allowances	\$ 25,550.00	\$ 21,400.00
Individual and Organizational Clothing	188,854.00	399,402.00
Organizational Supplies and Equipment	186,710.00	590,417.00
Subsistence	223,840.00	351,309.00
Repair Parts	198,499.00	480,314.00
Petroleum Products	125,302.00	176,708.00
Rental of Equipment	3,500.00	21,200.00
Sub total	\$ 952,255.00	\$ 2,040,750.00
SERVICE CONTRACTS WITH STATE	\$ 64,601.00	\$ 64,600.00
ANNUAL FIELD TRAINING SITE CONTRACT	\$ 8,505.00	\$ 17,205.00
REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES	\$ 9,197.00	\$ 41,563.00
AGGREGATE TOTAL	\$7,993,151.00	\$10,390,344.00
<b>DOLLAR VALUE, FEDERAL EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD</b>		
Aviation Type Items and Supplies	\$ 798,390.20	
Ammunition and Targets (All Types)	144,567.00	
Chemical Warfare Items	111,863.63	
Clothing and Textile Items	380,456.30	
Electronic Type Items and Supplies	3,389,773.25	
Engineer Type Items and Supplies	1,059,255.44	
Equipment End Items and Components (Misc.)	1,167,955.00	
Medical Type Items	115,622.13	
Missile Type Items and Components	99,694.00	
Quartermaster Type Items and Supplies	1,054,031.36	
Repair Parts and Supplies (All Types)	273,121.00	
Vehicles (Other Than Combat)	8,775,196.00	
Weapons & Combat Vehicles	8,954,955.04	
Total Dollar Value Equipment in State	\$26,324,880.35	

#### PART II

#### FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD

	<i>Fiscal Year 1965</i>	<i>Fiscal Year 1966</i>
<b>PAYROLLS</b>		
Civilian Technicians	\$1,506,435.76	\$1,539,623.52
Air Advisor Staff	24,582.56	25,174.96

## APPENDIX XVI—(Continued)

### EXPENDITURES, FEDERAL FUNDS

	<i>Fiscal Year 1965</i>	<i>Fiscal Year 1966</i>
Training Assemblies .....	351,681.16	378,135.67
Field Training .....	159,859.11	156,633.67
Hospitalized Personnel .....	0	321.50
Members Attending Service Schools .....	41,073.39	45,752.14
Members on Active Duty for Air Defense .....	133,190.25	157,081.85
Other Active Duty Tours .....	4,004.71	23,025.95
Sub total .....	<b>\$2,220,826.94</b>	<b>\$2,325,749.26</b>
<b>TRAVEL COSTS</b>		
Civilian Technicians .....	\$ 7,029.46	\$ 14,775.23
Active Duty .....	3,726.30	4,745.53
Air Advisor Staff .....	178.00	392.94
Sub total .....	<b>\$ 10,933.76</b>	<b>\$ 19,913.70</b>
<b>PROCUREMENT OF SERVICES</b>		
Commercial Transportation of Equipment .....	\$ 12,330.05	\$ 12,692.55
Commercial Communications Service .....	16,224.02	19,739.58
Miscellaneous Services .....	3,157.65	4,089.51
Sub total .....	<b>\$ 31,711.72</b>	<b>\$ 36,521.64</b>
<b>PROCUREMENT OF SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT</b>		
Clothing and Individual Equipment .....	\$ 5,649.97	\$ 5,165.92
Operating Supplies and Equipment .....	124,668.59	110,885.54
Subsistence .....	7,662.67	8,111.36
Medical Supplies .....	2,797.59	3,943.54
Ground Petroleum Products .....	9,905.33	8,540.45
Aircraft Fuel .....	332,891.62	349,370.58
Sub total .....	<b>\$ 483,575.77</b>	<b>\$ 486,017.39</b>
<b>SERVICE CONTRACTS WITH STATE</b>	<b>\$ 68,093.41</b>	<b>\$ 65,100.00</b>
<b>REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS OF FACILITIES</b>	<b>\$ 11,800.07</b>	<b>\$ 697.87</b>
<b>MAJOR CONSTRUCTION</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
<b>AGGREGATE TOTAL</b> .....	<b>\$2,826,941.67</b>	<b>\$2,933,999.86</b>
<b>DOLLAR VALUE, FEDERAL EQUIPMENT IN USE</b>		
<b>FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD</b>		
<b>Aircraft</b> .....	<b>\$23,400,653.00</b>	
Small Arms .....	45,544.00	
Vehicles .....	423,958.00	
Mission and Support Equipment .....	3,242,981.00	
Warehouse Stocks of Supplies and Equipment .....	4,079,620.18	
Real Property .....	3,172,000.00	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$34,364,756.18</b>	

## APPENDIX XVII

### RECAPITULATION OPERATIONS, MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES ARMY NATIONAL GUARD

	Number Employees	Number Job Orders	Number Items	Number Manhours Available
State Maintenance Office	4	(Administrative and technical overall supervision)		
Combined Support Maintenance Shop	62	9,865	29,834	229,760
Army Aviation Maintenance Shop	13	1,380	1,380	43,872
Organizational Maintenance Shops	68	16,629	16,629	233,483
Total	147	27,874	47,843	507,115

## APPENDIX XVIII

### ORGANIZATIONAL MAINTENANCE SHOPS

Designation	Location	Technicians Employed
OMS No. 1	Miami	4
OMS No. 2	Tampa	4
OMS No. 3	Jacksonville	11
OMS No. 4	Haines City	3
OMS No. 5	Eustis	4
OMS No. 6	Bonifay	9
OMS No. 7	Camp Blanding	4
OMS No. 8	Lake City	4
OMS No. 9	Tallahassee	3
OMS No. 10	Fort Lauderdale	3
OMS No. 11	St. Augustine	4
OMS No. 13	St. Petersburg	3
OMS No. 14	Sarasota	4
OMS No. 15	West Palm Beach	3
OMS No. 16	Jacksonville	5

## APPENDIX XIX

### NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA 63RD ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### *Executive Council:*

Colonel Vernon F. Sikes, President  
Colonel Thomas K. McClane, Jr., Vice President  
Colonel Charles J. Kaniss, Past-President

## APPENDIX XIX—(Continued)

### NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ASSOCIATION OF FLORIDA

Lt. Colonel John J. Rooks, Secretary-Treasurer  
Colonel Edward V. Chassee, Member  
Lt. Colonel Richard H. Cobourn, Member  
Lt. Colonel Frank M. Parham, Jr., Member  
Lt. Colonel Henry I. Wood, Member

#### *Distinguished Guests:*

Major General Francis S. Greenlief, Deputy Chief, National Guard Bureau, Washington, D. C.  
Colonel E. H. Walter, Commander, Florida Sector, IV United States Army Corps, Jacksonville, Florida  
Major Eugene H. Boyles, USAR, President, Reserve Officers Association, Department of Florida, Gainesville, Florida  
Honorable Louis H. Ritter, Mayor, City of Jacksonville  
Honorable Bob Harris, Chairman, Board of County Commissioners, Duval County  
Miss Ulla Nymann, Miss Florida National Guard

### 64TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### *Executive Council:*

Colonel Thomas K. McClane, Jr., President  
Lt. Colonel Frank M. Parham, Jr., Vice President  
Brig. General Vernon F. Sikes, Past-President  
Colonel John J. Rooks, Secretary-Treasurer  
Lt. Colonel Alexander O. Shelfer, Jr., Member  
Lt. Colonel Russell A. Ortmayer, Member  
Lt. Colonel William A. Sheppard, Member  
Lt. Colonel Henry I. Wood, Member

#### *Distinguished Guests:*

Honorable Haydon Burns, Governor of Florida  
General Paul D. Adams, Commander in Chief, U. S. Strike Command, MacDill AFB, Tampa, Florida  
Major General James F. Cantwell, President, National Guard Association of the United States, Washington, D. C.  
Major General George T. Duncan, Deputy Commander, Third United States Army, Fort McPherson, Georgia  
Major General James B. Tipton, Commander, Fourteenth Air Force, Gunter AFB, Alabama  
Honorable Rudy Rodriguez, Chairman, Board of County Commissioners, Hillsborough County  
Miss Cheryl Johnson, Miss Florida National Guard

## APPENDIX XX

### RESULTS OF ENLISTED EVALUATION SYSTEM TESTING

#### Numbers Tested by Pay Grades

Test Period	E9	E8	E7	E6	E5	E4	Total
Nov 64	1	11	26	86	181	269	574
Feb 65	3	13	48	99	116	142	421
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Tested FY 65	4	24	74	185	297	411	995
Feb 66	5	21	46	89	143	194	499
May 66	8	34	55	108	209	329	744
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Tested FY 66	13	55	101	197	352	523	1243

#### Results of Testing

Test Period	Total Tested	Not Qualified	MOS Qualified	% MOS Qualified	Pro-motion Qualified
Nov 64	574	100	474	82.6%	36
Feb 65	421	75	346	82.2%	9
	—	—	—	—	—
Total for FY 65	995	175	820		45
Feb 66	499	122	377	75.6%	26
May 66	744	172	572	76.9%	42
	—	—	—	—	—
Total for FY 66	1243	294	949		68

## APPENDIX XXI

### AIR FORCE ADVISORS

<u>DATE</u>	<u>AIR FORCE SENIOR ADVISOR</u>	<u>PERS/ADMIN ADVISOR</u>	<u>MAINT/SUPPLY ADVISOR</u>
1947-1948	Lt Col George V. Williams	MSgt Raymond G. Fuller	MSgt Wilford Baird
1948-1949	Lt Col Willie O. Jackson	MSgt Raymond G. Fuller	MSgt Wilford Baird
1949-1950	Maj Willie G. Walker	MSgt Raymond G. Fuller	MSgt Wilford Baird
Oct 50-Jul 52	Unit on active duty with USAF		
1952-1955	Maj Malcolm P. Mickelwait	MSgt John Spence	MSgt P. J. Thomas
1955-1959	Lt Col Floyd B. Whitlow, Jr.	TSgt Marvin J. Columbe	MSgt Paul Lentz
1959-1963	Lt Col Irving L. Wadlington	MSgt Alfred Tringle	SSgt Robert C. Maine
1963-Present	Lt Col Roger B. McDonnel	SMSgt George Stanukinos	None

## APPENDIX XXII

### POSTS OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

LOCATION AND UNITS	POST COMMANDER (PC) HONORARY POST COMMANDER (HPC)
APALACHICOLA Co A 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A) (-Engr Plt)	Major Robert L. Howell, Jr. (PC) Julian Gray Bruce (HPC)
ARCADIA Btry A 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP) 116th Arty	Captain Charles W. Harrison (PC) John C. Woodley, Jr. (HPC)
AVON PARK Btry C 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP) 116th Arty	Captain Ira Curtis McKenzie (PC) Richard F. Johnson (HPC)
BARTOW Btry A 2nd Bn (105mm) (SP) 116th Arty	Captain Herman Butler, Jr. (PC) Robert B. Huffaker (HPC)
BELLE GLADE Shore Plat 1043rd Trans Co (TS)	Captain Edward E. Randall (PC)
BONIFAY Co C 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)	Captain Ray A. Horne (PC) Eric Jeffrey Folmar (HPC)
BRADENTON Co C (w/Co Mess Team) 1st Bn 124th Inf	Captain Horace G. Livingston (PC) Harold F. Silver (HPC)
CHIPLEY 269th Engr Co (Dp Trk)	Captain Grady L. Wood (PC) John V. Laney (HPC)
CLEARWATER Co A (w/Co Mess Team) 1st Bn 124th Inf	Captain Milton O. Jones (PC) Eddie Collins Moore (HPC)
COCOA 138th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Captain Charles E. Adkins (PC) Paul P. Whitlock (HPC)
CRESTVIEW 2 Engr Plats, 153rd Engr Co	Captain William V. Sullivan (PC) James Lee (HPC)
DADE CITY Btry B 2nd Bn (105SP) 116th Arty	Captain Clement E. Petters (PC) Earl W. McGough (HPC)
DAYTONA BEACH Btry C 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty Btry D 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	Major Kenneth R. Hall, Sr. (PC) Maxwell F. Hall (HPC)
DEFUNIAK SPRINGS 153rd Engr Co (-2 Engr Plats)	Captain Edward J. Hammond (PC) Hugh W. Adams (HPC)
DELAND Co A (w/Co Mess Team) 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Captain Ronald Harrison (PC) Dean Smith (HPC)
EUSTIS Co C (-RWP) (w/Co Mess Team) 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	LTC Paul V. Hudson (PC) Paul B. Brown (HPC)
FORT LAUDERDALE 621st Ord Co (GS)	Captain Alfred E. Butler (PC) Tony Salvino (HPC)
FORT MYERS Btry B 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP) 116th Arty	Captain John C. Woodley, Jr. (PC) Carrow F. Lott, Jr. (HPC)
FORT PIERCE 1046th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Major Ralph L. Schooley (PC) Ben L. Bryan (HPC)
GAINESVILLE Co B (w/Co Mess Team) 1st Bn 187th Armor Op Det A Co C 20th SF Gp	LTC Edwin P. Stewart (PC)
HAINES CITY Comm Plat & Sup & Maint Plat HH & Svc Btry 2nd Bn (105SP) 116th Arty	Lt. Hugh L. Hitt (PC) Hal G. Davis (HPC)

## APPENDIX XXII—(Continued)

### POST OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

LOCATION AND UNITS	POST COMMANDER (PC) HONORARY POST COMMANDER (HPC)
<b>HOLLYWOOD</b> Btry A 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty 17th Det (Air Tgt) 265th Arty	Colonel Richard H. Cobourn (PC) Bennett L. David (HPC)
<b>HOMESTEAD</b> Btry C 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty Btry D 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	LTC Adolph Lopez (PC) Thomas J. Harris (HPC)
<b>JACKSONVILLE</b> (Maxwell C. Snyder Armory) HHC (-Cbt Comd Sec) 55th Comd Hq Div 490th Med Det (Team KI Den Opr) 149th QM Co (DS) 39th Sig Det (SRM) (RM) 379th Sig Det (SRM) (RM) Co B 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area) Co C 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area) Co C 20th SF Gp (-2 Det B & 9 Det A)	Colonel Edward T. Murdock (PC) Luther A. Reynolds (HPC)
<b>JACKSONVILLE</b> (Cedar Hills Armory) HHC, 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area) Co A, 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area)	LTC Frank M. Parham, Jr. (PC) Julian Warren (HPC)
<b>JACKSONVILLE</b> (Craig Field Armory) 111th Avn Co (FW) (Lt Trans) HHC, 337th Sig Dep Co D, 146th Sig Bn (Cbt) (Area) HHB, 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty	LTC Joseph H. Johnson (PC) Hon. Bob Harris (HPC)
<b>LAKE CITY</b> HHC (-3 Co Mess Teams & Bn Recon Plat) (w/CH Sec Aug & Pers Sec Aug) 1st Bn 187th Armor	Major Floyd L. Kennon, Jr. (PC) Grady A. Warren, Sr. (HPC)
<b>LAKELAND</b> HH & Svc Btry (-Comm Plat & Sup & Maint Plat) (w/Pers Sec Aug) 2nd Bn 116th Arty	Major Donald F. Geis (PC) Robert V. Youkey (HPC)
<b>LAKE WALES</b> Sve Btry 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP) 116th Arty	Captain William L. Browning (PC) John W. Dillin (HPC)
<b>LEESBURG</b> Rifle Plat & Wpn Plat Co C 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Lt. Vaughn C. Houseworth (PC) James T. Pierce (HPC)
<b>LIVE OAK</b> Co A (w/Co Mess Team) 1st Bn 187th Armor Bn Recon Plat HHC 1st Bn 187th Armor	Colonel George H. Dale (PC) BG Mahon Rees, Jr. (HPC)
<b>MARIANNA</b> 144th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	Captain James E. Harris (PC) Forrest L. Shiver (HPC)
<b>MIAMI</b> Cbt Comd Sec, HHC, 55th Comd Hq, Div 181st MP Co (PCS) 314th Ord Co (GAS) HHB 164th Arty Gp (AD) 120th Sig Det (SRM) (RM) 1043rd Trans Co (TS) (-Shore Plat) HHB 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty Btry B 2nd AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty Det B & 4 Det A Co C 20th SF Gp	LTC Russell A. Ortmeier (PC) BG Corren P. Youmans (HPC)
<b>NORTH MIAMI</b> 13th Army Band 35th Surg Hosp (Mbl)	Major James B. Mays (PC) Curtis B. Hamilton (HPC)
<b>OCALA</b> Co A (w/Co Mess Team) 1st Bn 187th Armor Op Det A, Co C, 20th SF Gp	LTC Manuel N. Cepeda (PC) Kenneth C. Alvarez (HPC)
<b>ORLANDO</b> HHC (-3 Co Mess Teams (w/Pers Sec Aug & Ch Sec Aug) 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Major Charles V. Emerson (PC) Julian P. Myrick (HPC)

## APPENDIX XXII—(Continued)

### POST OF THE FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

LOCATION AND UNITS	POST COMMANDER (PC) HONORARY POST COMMANDER (HPC)
<b>PALATKA</b> Btry A, 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty Op Det A, Co C, 20th SF Gp	LTC William H. Payne (PC) Frank Hancock (HPC)
<b>PALMETTO</b> Co B (w/Co Mess Team) 1st Bn 124th Inf	Captain Donald S. Flowers (PC) William W. Tresca (HPC)
<b>PANAMA CITY</b> HHC, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A) Engr Plat Co A, 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)	LTC Lawrence B. Watson (PC) BG Hiram W. Sperry (HPC)
<b>PENSACOLA</b> HHD, 53rd Spt Bn Co C (S & T), 53rd Spt Bn	LTC Oscar O. Wilkerson (PC) George F. Simpson (HPC)
<b>PLANT CITY</b> Btry C 1st How Bn (155mm) (SP) 116th Arty	Captain Lloyd Middlebrooks (PC) Colonel Milton E. Hull (HPC)
<b>QUINCY</b> Co B 261st Engr Bn (Cbt) (A)	Captain Gary A. Watterson (PC) Frances L. McCall (HPC)
<b>ST. AUGUSTINE</b> HHD, Fla ARNG 107th Pub Info Det (FB) 16th Det (Air Tgt) 265th Arty Btry B 1st AW Bn (SP) 265th Arty Fin Sec Pay Br & Repl Det Aug, Co A 53rd Spt Bn Op Det B, Co C, 20th SF Gp	Col. Charles M. Gilchrist, Jr. (PC) BG Harold Haney (HPC)
<b>ST. PETERSBURG</b> HHC (-3 Co Mess Teams) (w/Pers Sec Aug & CH Sec Aug) 1st Bn 124th Inf Co B (Med), 53rd Spt Bn	BG Charles J. Kaniss (PC) Thomas J. Bell, Sr. (HPC)
<b>SANFORD</b> Co B (w/Co Mess Team) 2nd Bn (Mech) 124th Inf	Captain William J. Howell (PC) E. C. Harper, Sr. (HPC)
<b>SARASOTA</b> HHC, 3rd How Bn (105mm) (SP) 116th Arty	LTC Morgan L. House (PC) Kenneth A. Clark (HPC)
<b>STARKE</b> Det A, Co C, 20th SF Gp Co D (Maint) 53rd Spt. Bn	Captain James F. Bloodworth (PC) LTC Thomas T. Long (HPC)
<b>TALLAHASSEE</b> HHC, 260th Engr Gp (Cbt) 489th Med Det (Team KI, Den Opr) Troop E (w/Cav Trp Mess Team) 153rd Cav	BG Ralph C. Davis (PC) Colonel J. L. Hall (HPC)
<b>TAMPA</b> HHC, 163rd Arty Gp HHC, 1st How Bn (155mm) (SP) 116th Arty Btry A 1st How Bn (155mm) (SP) 116th Arty Btry B 1st How Bn (155mm) (SP) 116th Arty Sve Btry 1st How Bn (155mm) (SP) 116th Arty Det B & 4 Det A, Co C, 20th SF Gp HHC, 53rd Armd Bde Co A (Adm) (-Fin Sec Pay Br & Repl Det Aug) 53rd Spt Bn	Coloney Kennedy C. Bullard (PC) BG George N Sagin (HPC)
<b>WEST PALM BEACH</b> HHD, 160th Trans Bn (Trk) 1047th Trans Co (Lt Trk)	LTC Robert X. de Marcellus (PC) Col. Oliver W. Hartwell (HPC)
<b>WINTER HAVEN</b> Btry C 2nd Bn (105SP) 116th Arty	Captain Carl L. Aleck (PC) William E. Rynerson (HPC)

DIRECTORY  
OF  
FLORIDA  
NATIONAL GUARD

31 DECEMBER 1966

**THE HONORABLE HAYDON BURNS**

**Governor of Florida**  
**Commander-in-Chief**

**HENRY W. McMILLAN**

**Major General, Line**  
**The Adjutant General**

**MILITARY DEPARTMENT, STATE OF FLORIDA**  
**Administrative Offices and State Arsenal**  
**St. Augustine, Florida**

**MAJOR GENERAL HENRY W. McMILLAN, LINE**  
**The Adjutant General**

**BRIGADIER GENERAL VERNON F. SIKES, AGC**  
**The Assistant Adjutant General**  
**Assistant Adjutant General for Army**

**BRIGADIER GENERAL CHARLES F. RIGGLE, JR.**  
**Assistant Adjutant General for Air**

**FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
<b>STATE HEADQUARTERS</b>		
<b>Army National Guard Section</b>		
McMillan, Henry W.	MG	Adjutant General
Sikes, Vernon F.	BG	Asst Adj Gen
Durrell, Albert E.	Col	USP&FO
Griffin, James A.	Col	State Maint Off
Gilchrist, Charles M. Jr.	Col	State QM
Ransom, Raymond C.	Col	Chief O & T Div
Shelley, Joseph A.	Col	Gen Surgeon
Rooks, John J.	Col	Chief Adm Div
Honiker, Robert A.	LtC	Adm Asst USP&FO
Stanford, Wilbur P.	LtC	Logistics Off
Sheppard, Dudley G.	LtC	Trans Staff Off
Faireloft, Wm. Y. Jr.	LtC	Chief Mil Pers Div
Williams, Charles A.	LtC	Staff JA
Jackson, Robert C.	Maj	Ord Maint Off
Barrett, Kenneth M.	Maj	Machine Record Off
Persons, Franklin M.	Maj	A Chief Mil Per Dv
Carcaba, William T.	Maj	Asst State QM
Powers, Richard T.	Maj	Purch Contr Off
Power, Donald E.	Cpt	Budget Off
Swindull, Karl J.	Cpt	Supv Fld Audit
Connor, Raymond O.	1Lt	Asst Sup Off
Battell, Ray L. Sr.	1Lt	Trans Off
Adams, Ben Wm. Jr.	2Lt	Purch & Contr Off
Bellamy, Robert D.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Dodd, Julius R. Jr.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Thomas, Charles B.	CWO	Data Proc Tech EAM
Johnson, James C.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Johnson, James A.	CWO	Unit Maint Tech
Richbourg, Julian F.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech

**Selective Service Section**

Dow, Robert N. Jr.	Col	Section Commander
Pierce, Peter P. Jr.	LtC	Chief Man Power
Curtan, Robert E.	LtC	Chief Field
Thompson, John D.	LtC	Chief Admin
Spengler, Vincent J.	Maj	Class Off
McCormick, Con. M. Jr.	Maj	Field Adv
Watson, Richard O.	Cpt	Legal Officer
Wilbur, Donald V.	Cpt	Field Adv
Anderson, Leslie	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Stephens, Charles T.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Colee, Louis A.	CWO	Unit Pers Tech

**Military Support Civil Defense**

Windham, Hugo F.	Col	Chief Civ Def Pers
Fender, David G.	LtC	Asst Chief C D P D

**Military Support Civil Defense (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Panzarino, Frank	Maj	Civil Def Plan Off
McNairy, John L.	Cpt	CD Plans Asst O T
Knight, Jesse W.	CWO	Unit Pers Tech

**State Headquarters Detachment**

Power, Donald E.	Cpt	Det Comdr
------------------	-----	-----------

**107TH PUBLIC INFO DET (FB)**

Brantley, Richard A.	1Lt	Info Off
Duguid, James W.	2Lt	Press Officer

**55TH COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, DIVISIONAL**

**Headquarters & Headquarters Company (-Combat Command Section)  
(Jacksonville)**

Ballard, Robert A.	MG	Commander
Davis, Ralph C.	BG	Deputy Commander
Collins, Clyde M.	Col	Surgeon
Lewis, Richard L.	Col	Commander
Murdock, Edward T.	Col	Chief of Staff
Alexander, Evans H.	LtC	Arty Off
Caribaltes, Geo. A.	LtC	Adjutant General
Cepeda, Manuel N.	LtC	Provost Marshal
Coker, George C.	LtC	Asst Ch of Staff
Darden, James R.	LtC	Ord Staff Officer
Frisbie, Richard R.	LtC	Inspector General
Hatcher, Harry M. Jr.	LtC	G4
Hudson, Paul V.	LtC	Signal Staff Off
Ortmayer, Russell A.	LtC	Staff JA
Sims, George W.	LtC	Chaplain
Smith, Samuel W.	LtC	QM Staff Officer
Somers, George A.	LtC	G3
Walker, David M. Jr.	LtC	G2
Waller, Robert J. Jr.	LtC	Engr Staff Officer
Westberry, Edward P.	LtC	G1
Willis, Charles R.	LtC	Avn Off
Brown, George M.	Maj	Security Act Off
Champagne, Roy J.	Maj	Asst Adjutant Gen
Chitty, Randal F.	Maj	Ord Staff Officer
Craig, William J.	Maj	Inspector General
Dorman, Richard E.	Maj	Asst G3
Fugate, Herman E.	Maj	G3 Air
Hall, Kenneth R. Sr.	Maj	Asst G2
Huntley, Louis L.	Maj	Opr Officer
Jenkins, Charles R.	Maj	Asst G4
Mason, George R.	Maj	HQ Cmdt
Mays, James B.	Maj	Personnel Officer
Mohr, Charles G.	Maj	Avn Off
Null, David L. Jr.	Maj	Executive Officer
Patten, Ottis L.	Maj	Company Commander
Rister, Willie F.	Maj	Asst G1
Sikes, Walter D.	Maj	Supply Op Officer
Betts, Thomas M. Jr.	Cpt	Ch Pers Rec Br
Ellis, William E.	Cpt	Adm Functions Off
Fails, Clarence J.	Cpt	Postal Officer
Hamwey, Frank E. Jr.	Cpt	Asst Adjutant Gen
Kyle, Michael A.	Cpt	Prev Med Off
Likens, Delbert L.	Cpt	Personnel Officer
Miller, Donald L.	Cpt	Opr Officer
Milstead, John E.	Cpt	Pers Mgt Off
Rinaman, James C. Jr.	Cpt	Liaison Officer
Smith, William H.	Cpt	Special Svc Off
Stacy, Adrain L. Jr.	Cpt	Asst G3
Starling, Robert J.	Cpt	Executive Officer
Williams, James M.	Cpt	Aide
Daley, Barnwell R. Jr.	1Lt	Info Officer
Hair, Mattox S.	1Lt	Aide
Mullis, Harold W.	CWO	Unit Pers Tech
Carroll, James E.	CWO	Auto Officer
Osteen, William T.	CWO	Ch Pers Act Br

**Combat Command Section (Miami)**

Coubourn, Richard H.	Col	Commander
Lopez, Adolph	LtC	Executive Officer

**55TH COMMAND HEADQUARTERS, DIVISIONAL (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Chea, Charles	Maj	Op Supv Officer
Sharp, Richard J.	Maj	Admin Functions O
Whidden, Theron D. Jr.	Maj	Security Officer
Hall, Robert W. Jr.	Cpt	Op Supv Officer
Lingle, Glenn A.	Cpt	Security Officer

**13TH BAND (AG) (ARMY) (North Miami)**

Nichols, Everett F.	CWO	Bandmaster
---------------------	-----	------------

**35TH SURGICAL HOSPITAL (MOBILE) (ARMY) (North Miami)**

Byrne, Edward G.	LtC	Hospital Comd
Cranch, Gene S.	Maj	Chief Nurse
Gioia, Gaspare L.	Maj	Orthopedic Surg
Hardee, Erasmus B. Jr.	Maj	General Surgeon
Salzman, Robert T.	Maj	Thoracic Surgeon
Stults, Robert H.	Maj	Anesthesiologist
Bloom, Eugene C.	Cpt	Radiologist
Coleman, Chas. T. Jr.	Cpt	Med Supply Off
Dick, Stanley F.	Cpt	Internist
DiPilla, Robert A.	Cpt	Medical Op Asst
Dismukes, Wm. P. Jr.	Cpt	General Med Off
Pepper, Marshall A.	Cpt	Gen Medical Off
Prevatt, Mary Ann	Cpt	Med Surg Nurse
Rawdin, Kenneth S.	Cpt	Gen Medical Off
Reyes, Diane Jean	Cpt	Med Surg Nurse
Turmail, George A. Jr.	Cpt	General Surgeon
Warren, Barbara Ann	Cpt	Op Room Nurse
Heino, Jacob D.	1Lt	Chaplain
Demetree, James P.	2Lt	Op Room Nurse
Herrero, Miguel E.	2Lt	Medical Adm Asst
McDaniel, Sara E.	2Lt	Op Room Nurse

**111TH AVIATION COMPANY (FIXED WING)  
(LIGHT TRANSPORTATION) (Jacksonville)**

Kirkland, Wesley R.	Maj	Co Commander
Adkison, Donald L.	Cpt	Airplane Pilot
Barquist, Robert A.	Cpt	Comm Off
Capps Richard G.	Cpt	Executive Off
Copeland, John P.	Cpt	Operations Off
Davis, John E.	Cpt	Mnt Off
Jordan, Reppard S.	Cpt	Airplane Pilot
Livingston, Rh. E. Jr.	Cpt	Platoon Cmdr
Assaf, Robert A.	1Lt	Assistant Op Off
Mignon, William P.	1Lt	Airplane Pilot
Sparks, Harold G.	1Lt	Ch Airplane Pilot
Young, William F.	1Lt	Airplane Pilot
Akerman, Emory S. Jr.	2Lt	Airplane Pilot
Hodges, Harold E.	2Lt	Airplane Pilot
Leake, Wesley J.	2Lt	Airplane Pilot
Richards, Donald S.	2Lt	Airplane Pilot
Gay, Alvin N.	CWO	Asst Platoon Cmdr
Gaynor, Lennox B.	CWO	Ch Airplane Pilot
Vickery, Charles G.	CWO	Ch Airplane Pilot
Powell, James R.	WO	Airplane Pilot
Roche, Calvin A.	WO	Ch Airplane Pilot
		Airplane Pilot

**149TH QUARTERMASTER COMPANY (DS) (Jacksonville)**

Sandlin, Thomas E.	Cpt	Company Commander
Bain, James M. Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Beebe, William G.	2Lt	Supply Officer
Forbis, Robert L. III	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Parnell, Emmett C.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Seamann, Lawrence R.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Thompson, George H.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Leader

---

**181ST MILITARY POLICE COMPANY (PCS) (Miami)**

---

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Streetzel, Alfred E.	Cpt	Company Commander
Fooden, Jack	1Lt	Mil Police Off
Kimbler, Donald R.	1Lt	Mil Police Off
Harris, Jimmie D.	2Lt	Mil Police Off
Hart, Chas. C. III	2Lt	Criminal Inv Off
Meurlot, Donald G.	WO	Polygraph Exam
Rock, Jon E.	WO	Criminal Inv
Zucci, John A.	WO	Criminal Inv

---

**314TH ORDNANCE COMPANY (GAS) (Miami)**

---

Powell, Edward R.	Cpt	Company Commander
McLaughlin, Roland	CWO	Repair Technician
Anderson, Eston R.	CWO	Platoon Leader
Powers, Lucian I.	CWO	Platoon Leader
Siemer, Otto F. Jr.	WO	Repair Technician

---

**490TH MEDICAL DETACHMENT (TEAM KI, DEN OPR) (Jacksonville)**

---

Perkins, Gor. D. III	Cpt	Dental Off
----------------------	-----	------------

---

**621ST ORDNANCE COMPANY (GS) (Fort Lauderdale)**

---

Starck, Neil M.	Cpt	Company Commander
Jenkins, Allyn T.	1Lt	Op Control Off
Parrish, A. W. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Stinson, Jimmie L.	1Lt	Ord Supply Off
Rusnak, James P.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Trigg, Robert L.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Patterson, Vincent A.	CWO	Section Leader

---

**1043RD TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (TS)**

---

Company (-Shore Platoon) (Miami)		
Beaver, Newton J. Jr.	Cpt	Company Commander
Cochran, Robert V. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Davis, Michael P.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Webber, Daniel J.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Shore Platoon (Belle Glade)		
Randall, Edward E.	1Lt	Platoon Leader

---

**COMPANY C, 20TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (ABN)  
1ST SPECIAL FORCES**

---

Company C (-2 Det B & 9 Det A) (Jacksonville)		
Lewellen, Fred A.	LtC	Detachment Comd
Bryson, Harry L.	Maj	Executive Officer
Weinberg, Richard G.	Maj	Detachment Comd
DeFee, John D.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Evans, Ansley E.	Cpt	S3
Kidd, Paul D.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Thirlwell, Wm. R.	Cpt	Executive Officer
Allen, Paul F.	1Lt	Adjutant
Bannerman, Robert A.	1Lt	S2
Sheppard, Don. J.	1Lt	Adjutant
Wallace, James J. Jr.	1Lt	S3
Woods, Richard L. Sr.	1Lt	S2
Andrews, William S.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Bray, Frank R.	2Lt	S4
Carroll, Ernest B.	2Lt	Detachment Comd
Griffis, Virgil O.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Mock, Willie R. Jr.	2Lt	Detachment Comd
Reaves, George F.	2Lt	S4
Vogel, Gordon L.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Detachment A (Starke)		
Dampier, William E.	2Lt	Detachment Comd
Detachment B & 4 Detachment A (Tampa)		
Green, Edward O.	Maj	Detachment Comd
Baudoin, Oliver T.	Cpt	S4
Clapp, Donald L.	Cpt	S2

**COMPANY C, 20TH SPECIAL FORCES GROUP (ABN)**  
**1ST SPECIAL FORCES (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Doyen, Dahlan G.	Cpt	S3
Hall, George K.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Lee, William E. Jr.	Cpt	Executive Officer
Nabors, Charles D.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Ware, Philip S.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Corbin, Barney H.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Cropper, Siegfrd S.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Duncan, Thomas J.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Messer, Ralph W.	2Lt	Detachment Comd
Schultz, Thomas C.	2Lt	Adjutant
Shiver, Julius J. Jr.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Detachment B & 4 Detachment A (Miami)		
Gray, Norman J.	Maj	Detachment Comd
Champion, Edwin P.	Cpt	S3
Diefenbach, Dn. D. II	Cpt	S2
Ladas, Ludwig N.	Cpt	Executive Officer
Lewis, Gerald A.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Stamford, Robert F.	Cpt	S4
Ware, Charles E.	Cpt	Detachment Comd
Cooke, Peter M.	1Lt	Executive Officer
O'Malley, John P.	1Lt	Detachment Comd
Calpini, John R.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Forster, Stephen E.	2Lt	Executive Officer
O'Rourke, Wm. H. Jr.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Wehling, Roger A.	2Lt	Adjutant
Winn, James B.	2Lt	Detachment Comd

**53RD ARMORED BRIGADE**

Headquarters & Headquarters Company (W/Avn GS Plat Aug & CA Sec Aug) (Tampa)

Kaniss, Charles J.	BG	Bde Comdr
Chassee, Edward V.	Col	Dep Bde Comdr
Bell, William J.	LtC	S3
Sheppard, William A.	LtC	Exec Off
Coryell, Richard W.	Maj	S4
Fox, Gregg L.	Maj	Bde Sig Off
Geier, Kent S.	Maj	Bde PM
Martin, Clyde A. Jr.	Maj	S2
Sprenger, Thomas R.	Maj	Bde Surg
Thompson, Uldr. III	Maj	Asst S3
Walker, Clarence Jr.	Maj	Bde Engr
White, Daniel S.	Maj	S1
Wiggins, Hugh L.	Maj	Civ Affairs Off
Baschon, Paul J. Jr.	Cpt	Sec Ldr
Bergman, Ronald A.	Cpt	Hel Pilot
Craig, James T.	Cpt	Liaison Off
Dixon, Albert D.	Cpt	Asst S3 Air
Ferguson, Thomas B.	Cpt	Plat Comdr
Godfrey, Leland B. Jr.	Cpt	Co Comdr
Gude, Francis C.	Cpt	Asst S2 Air
Gude, Carl A.	Cpt	Movements Con Off
Hutchins, Sanborn B.	Cpt	Acft Mnt Tech
Olsen, James J.	Cpt	Asst S2
Roth, Nickie E.	Cpt	Hel Pilot
Stohiman, George C.	Cpt	Plat Ldr
Weld, Richard E.	Cpt	Sec Ldr
Wyatt, Oscar R.	Cpt	Liaison Off
Yost, William F. Jr.	Cpt	Prev Med Off
Campbell, Ralph H.	1Lt	Hel Pilot
Terry, Carl B. Jr.	1Lt	Plat Ldr
Brock, Newman D.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Hidalgo, Lionel	2Lt	Aide
Staley, William C.	2Lt	Med Op Asst
Graham, Thomas	CWO	Crypto Tech
Deal, Carl P. Jr.	WO	Hel Pilot

**TROOP E, (W/CAV TRP MESS TEAM), 153RD CAVALRY**  
**(Tallahassee)**

Nunn, William B.	Cpt	Troop Comdr
Goldinger, John C.	1Lt	Exec Off
Brand, George C. Jr.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Keller, Charles H.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Reeves, Charles E.	2Lt	Plat Ldr

## 153RD ENGINEER COMPANY

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Company (-2 Engineer Platoons) (DeFuniak Springs)		
Sullivan, William V.	1Lt	Co Comdr
Seigler, Robert L.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Griffith, Roland Q.	WO	En Eq Repr Tech
2 Engineer Platoons (Crestview)		
Giovanini, Thomas J.	2Lt	Plat Ldr

## 53RD SUPPORT BATTALION

Headquarters & Headquarters Detachment (Pensacola)		
Wilkerson, Oscar O.	LtC	Bn Comdr
Givens, Wm. E. Jr.	Maj	S3
Holt, Henry Jr.	Maj	Exec Off
Hammond, Edward J.	Cpt	Bde Ammo Off
Pond, Arthur J. Jr.	Cpt	S1
Smith, George L. Jr.	Cpt	S4
Locke, James L.	2Lt	S2
Rigby, Edward W.	CWO	Excess

### Company A (ADM)

Company (-Fin Sec, Pay Br & Repl Det Aug) (Tampa)		
McEwen, Thomas M.	Maj	Info Off
Rousseau, Riph. L. Jr.	Maj	Staff JA
Snell, Robert S.	Maj	Brigade Chaplain
Woods, Donald E.	Maj	Adj Gen
Bowers, Richard T.	Cpt	Co Comdr
Hagan, Joseph W.	Cpt	Exec Off
Kennedy, David C.	Cpt	Chaplain
Frisbie, Sayer L. IV	1Lt	Pers Off
Hamilton, John W.	1Lt	Asst Staff JA
Johansen, Paul C.	1Lt	Chaplain
Latt, Paul G.	1Lt	Asst Staff JA
Bass, Joseph E. III	2Lt	Pers Mgt Off
Jeter, William H.	CWO	Chief Pers Act Br
Morelock, Gale D.	CWO	Unit Pers Tech
Fin Sec, Pay Br & Repl Det Aug (St. Augustine)		
Pruitt, William H.	Maj	Fin Off
Hall, Clement A. Jr.	2Lt	Dep Fin Off
Taylor, John A.	2Lt	Cmdr
Snipes, William L.	WO	Unit Pers Tech

### Company B (Med) (St. Petersburg)

Company B (Med) (St. Petersburg)		
Hewitt, James C.	Maj	Co Comdr
Mauldin, Ronald L.	Cpt	Plat Ldr
Mehring, Samuel S.	Cpt	Gen Med Off
Taaffe, Robert L.	Cpt	Exec Off
Worthington, David C.	Cpt	General Med Off
Garrett, Thms. W. III	1Lt	Dental Off
Baker, Douglas R.	2Lt	Med Sup Off
Osborne, Marvin P.	2Lt	Med Op Asst
Parker, James K.	2Lt	Plat Ldr

### Company C (S & T) (Pensacola)

Company C (S & T) (Pensacola)		
Treadwell, Donnie E.	Maj	Bde Sup Off
Seymour, Kenneth E.	Cpt	Co Comdr
Stewart, Lenrd. J. Jr.	Cpt	Mtr Tr Plans Off
Huggins, Jack E.	1Lt	Asst Bde Sup Off
Smith, Eugene W.	1Lt	Plat Ldr
Commander, Buck	2Lt	Sup Plat Ldr
Humphreys, Wm. L.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Saye, Hoyt A. Jr.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Mashburn, John W.	CWO	Excess

### Company D (Maint) (Starke)

Company D (Maint) (Starke)		
Bentley, William L.	Maj	Bde Mnt Off
Bloodworth, James F.	Cpt	Co Comdr
Reddish, Drew F.	Cpt	Asst Bde Mnt Off
Jockel, Richard H.	1Lt	Shop Off
Reddish, James R.	1Lt	Plat Ldr

### 53RD SUPPORT BATTALION (Continued)

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Crawford, Bobby C.	2Lt	Plat Comdr
Starling, Frank L.	2Lt	Plat Ldr
Crosby, Albert L. Jr.	CWO	Mnt Off
Paterson, Robt. G. Jr.	CWO	Mnt Tech
Cole, Edward F.	CWO	Armament Rp Tech
Foster, Albert	CWO	Ord Shop Tech
Moore, Thomas L.	WO	Acft Mnt Tech

### 2ND BATTALION (105 SP), 116TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters, Headquarters & Service Battery (-Commo Plat & Sup & Maint Plat) (W/Pers Sec Aug) (Lakeland)		
Ensslin, Robt. F. Jr.	LtC	Bn Comdr
Geis, Donald F.	Maj	Exec Off
Ten Eick, Robert W.	Maj	S3
Bass, Eugene M.	Cpt	S2
Goodwin, James R.	Cpt	Asst S3
Green, Walter E.	Cpt	S1 Adj
Grimes, James N.	Cpt	Liaison Off
Hendry, Sherman L.	Cpt	Commo Off
Massey, Richard D.	Cpt	Liaison Off
Oakley, William E.	Cpt	Liaison Off
Phillips, L. A. Jr.	Cpt	Bn Surgeon
Shaw, Lee J.	Cpt	Liaison Off
Young, Joseph R.	Cpt	S4
Williams, Chas. D. Jr.	1Lt	Btry Comdr
Roberts, Jack W.	2Lt	Plat Comdr
Jordan, Henry B. Jr.	WO	Bal Met Tech
Loyd, George H.	WO	FA Radar Tech
Commo Plat & Sup & Maint Plat (Haines City)		
Hitt, Hugh L.	2Lt	Ammo Off
McCabe, Lon	2Lt	Asst Comm Off
Waters, Edward B.	CWO	Unit Sup Tech
Justice, George R.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech

#### Battery A (Bartow)

Butler, Herman Jr.	Cpt	Btry Comd
Bohde, Frederick J.	2Lt	Fwd Observer
Emmett, Bradley B.	2Lt	Asst Exec Off
Jones, Larry W.	2Lt	Fwd Observer
Reeves, Gerald K.	2Lt	Exec Off
Warren, Johnny L.	2Lt	Fwd Observer

#### Battery B (Dade City)

Petters, Clement E.	Cpt	Btry Comd
Bridges, John C.	1Lt	Exec Off
Townsend, James W.	1Lt	Asst Exec Off
Murphy, Benton R.	2Lt	Fwd Observer
Wesson, Innes C.	2Lt	Fwd Observer

#### Battery C Winter Haven)

Aleck, Carl L.	Cpt	Btry Comd
Marchman, Michael J.	1Lt	Exec Off
Billingsley, James J.	2Lt	Fwd Observer
Lee, Curtis W.	2Lt	Fwd Observer
Rice, John W. Jr.	2Lt	Fwd Observer

### 1ST BATTALION, 124TH INFANTRY

Headquarters & Headquarters Company (-3 Co Mess Teams) (W/CH Sec Aug & Pers Sec Aug) (St. Petersburg)		
Beem, Jean	LtC	Bn Comdr
Balke, Dale H.	Maj	Exec Off
Driggers, Louis E.	Maj	S3
Greene, Geo. E. III	Cpt	S4
King, Robert E.	Cpt	Platoon Ldr
Long, Kell III	Cpt	S2
Van Dyke, Jack N.	Cpt	Company Commander
Wise, Kenneth L.	Cpt	S1 Adjutant
Buchan, Douglas C.	1Lt	Comm Off
Lawhon, James E. Jr.	1Lt	Exec Off
Volland, R. E. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Ldr

**1ST BATTALION 124TH INFANTRY (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Wheeler, Floyd F. Jr.	1Lt	Motor Off
Brown, Thomas R.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Chete, Val E.	2Lt	Liaison
Haines, Norman T.	2Lt	Liaison
Smith, James R.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Swart, Gary L.	2Lt	Med Op Assistant
Protinsky, Howard O.	CWO	Section Ldr
Prouty, Nelson O.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech

**Company A (W/Co Mess Team) (Clearwater)**

Jones, Milton O.	Cpt	Company Commander
Petelle, Kent R.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Simmons, James E.	1Lt	Platoon Ldr
Beck, Allen R.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Locklear, Raymond H.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Meitin, Timothy H.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr

**Company B (W/Co Mess Team) (Palmetto)**

Flowers, Donald S.	Cpt	Co Commander
Beck, Daniel L.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Hill, James C.	2Lt	Exec Off
Johnson, Azell Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
McGuire, Hugh E.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Mitchem, William R.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr

**Company C (W/Co Mess Team) (Bradenton)**

Livingston, Hor. G.	Cpt	Co Commander
Braddock, Leon D. Jr.	1Lt	Exec Off
Bolyard, Larry C.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Firkins, Robert G.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Trezza, John M.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Wright, William W.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr

**2ND BATTALION (Mech.) 124TH INFANTRY**

**Headquarters & Headquarters Company (-3 Co Mess Teams), (W/Ch Sec Aug & Pers  
See Aug) (Orlando)**

Smith, Henry R.	LtC	Bn Commander
Emerson, Charles V.	Maj	Exec Off
Kelly, Billy B.	Maj	S3
Cavone, Dominick F.	Cpt	Company Commander
Chandler, Martin E.	Cpt	Motor Off
Connor, Edgar M.	Cpt	S1 Adjutant
Dickson, David M. Jr.	Cpt	S2
Hendry, Robert R.	Cpt	S3 Air
Muraro, Louis J.	Cpt	Comm Off
Railsback, Paul A.	Cpt	S4
Wilson, Ronald M.	Cpt	Platoon Ldr
Champion, Charles J.	1Lt	Exec Off
Dickman, Otto F. III	1Lt	Platoon Ldr
Entwistle, Daniel A.	1Lt	Chaplain
Lowry, James L.	1Lt	Liaison
Batman, Jon G.	2Lt	Med Op Assistant
Bossmeier, Karl D.	2Lt	Liaison
Glasscock, J. M. Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Smalley, William E.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Weaks, Donald E.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Jones, Major D.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech
Rice, George H.	CWO	Section Ldr

**Company A (W/Co Mess Team) (DeLand)**

Harrison, Ronald O.	Cpt	Company Commander
Callaway, James B.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Haight, W. A.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Hayman, Jack H.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Rintz, Richard T.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Werner, Roy A.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

**2ND BATTALION (Mech.) 124TH INFANTRY (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Company B (W/Co Mess Team) (Sanford)		
Howell, William J.	Cpt	Company Commander
Kimbrough, John A.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Dorminey, Stanton O.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Thompson, Wm. B. II	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Company C (W/Co Mess Team)		
Company (-Rifle Plat & Wpn Plat) (Eustis)		
Blanton, Lane C.	Cpt	Company Commander
Callaway, Chas. B. Jr.	1Lt	Exec Off
Cheatham, Aaron H.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Hardin, Charles A.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Rifle Plat & Wpn Plat (Leesburg)		
Houseworth, Vaughn	1Lt	Platoon Ldr
Stewart, James R.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr

**1ST BATTALION, 187TH ARMOR**

Headquarters & Headquarters Company (-3 Co Mess Teams & Bn Recon Plat), (W/ Ch Sec Aug & Pers Sec Aug) (Lake City)		
Stewart, Edwin P.	LtC	Bn Commander
Allison, Carl L. Jr.	Maj	S3
Kennon, Floyd L. Jr.	Maj	Exec Off
Chazal, Peter A.	Cpt	Mnt Off
Greene, Randolph A.	Cpt	Company Commander
Lopreste, Gene	Cpt	S1 Adjutant
Rogers, James E. Jr.	Cpt	S2
Skinner, Walt. H. III	Cpt	S4
Smith, Frederick W.	Cpt	Platoon Ldr
Stansel, Jack L.	Cpt	Comm Off
Tsacrios, Nicky M.	Cpt	S3 Air
Fletcher, Wm. F. III	1Lt	Exec Off
Hall, Ronald E.	1Lt	Liaison Off
Barcia, Paul P.	2Lt	Section Commander
Blanton, Gerald A.	2Lt	Platoon Ldr
Guerry, James H.	2Lt	Med Op Assistant
Malever, Brent R.	2Lt	Mortar Plt Ldr
Taylor, James R.	2Lt	Liaison Off
Rosier, Leandous W.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech
Witt, Richard B.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech
Wood, Halbert L.	WO	Section Ldr
Bn Recon Plat (Live Oak)		
Green, D. R.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Company A (W/Co Mess Team) (Live Oak)		
Boatright, Speppard	Cpt	Company Commander
Oliver, Walt. B. III	1Lt	Executive Officer
Byrd, Vernon C.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Jones, James G.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Simmons, Edwin R. Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Company B (W/Co Mess Team) (Gainesville)		
Greene, Ralph G.	Cpt	Company Commander
Stephens, Wayne M.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Company C (W/Co Mess Team) (Ocala)		
Lewis, Dewey A. Jr.	Cpt	Company Commander
Bland, Ronnie D.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Jones, Mitchell N.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Rhoden, Isham L. Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Woelfel, Kurt D.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

**163RD ARTILLERY GROUP**

Headquarters & Headquarters Battery (Tampa)		
Bullard, Kennedy C.	Col	Group Commander
Dunkle, Andrew C.	LtC	Executive Officer

**163RD ARTILLERY GROUP (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Tucker, Fred C.	LtC	Group Surgeon
Ainsworth, Philip C.	Maj	Comm Officer
Mohler, Robert L.	Maj	S3
Mulholland, Fred W.	Maj	S2
Ritch, Paul L. Jr.	Maj	Chaplain
Salamone, Dominick J.	Maj	S1
Scull, Jack A.	Maj	S4
Chambliss, James R.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Manee, Harry R.	Cpt	Assistant S3
Mikell, William D.	Cpt	Assistant S2
Henry, Charles E.	1Lt	Linison Officer
Henry, Patrick L.	2Lt	Aast Comm Officer
Johnson, Royal E.	CWO	Food Service Tech

**1ST HOWITZER BATTALION (155MM) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY**

Headquarters & Headquarters Battery (Tampa)		
Keene, Perry O. Jr.	LtC	Bn Commander
Greenslade, John E.	Maj	Executive Officer
Lehmann, Robert W.	Maj	S3
Ballard, Terry O.	Cpt	Assistant S3
Clark, Elmer D.	Cpt	S1
Hiers, Theodore D.	Cpt	Liaison Officer
Keith, Ruben F.	Cpt	Comm Officer
Lorenzo, Leo A.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Petrakis, John K. Jr.	Cpt	Battalion Surgeon
Twigg, Robert J.	Cpt	S2
Arch, Roy C.	2Lt	Forward Observer
Del Valle, Roy Jr.	2Lt	Forward Observer
Hogan, Wm. J. IV	2Lt	Asst Comm Officer
Keating, Joe F.	2Lt	Recon Survey Off
Battery A (Tampa)		
Campbell, Jas. F. Jr.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Hackney, Glenn Lee	2Lt	A Executive Off
Pegg, Harold D.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Battery B (Tampa)		
Shoemaker, James R.	1Lt	Battery Commander
Jordan, Wayne U.	2Lt	A Executive Off
Merriman, Richard J.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Battery C (Plant City)		
Middlebrooks, Lyd. H.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Mabry, Paul H. Jr.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Webb, Edward D.	2Lt	A Executive Off
Service Battery (Tampa)		
Richardson, C. W. Jr.	1Lt	Battery Commander
Johnson, David R.	2Lt	Motor Officer
Kelly, Clayton W. Jr.	2Lt	Ammunition Off
Wester, Herbert H.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech
Graves, Eugene W.	CWO	Unit Per Tech
Taylor, Stanley S.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech

**3RD HOWITZER BATTALION (105MM) (SP), 116TH ARTILLERY**

Headquarters & Headquarters Battery (Sarasota)		
House, Morgan L.	LtC	Bn Commander
Austin, Robert S.	Maj	S3
Hoyette, Edgar M. Jr.	Maj	Executive Officer
Barber, Ronnie J.	Cpt	Comm Officer
Chafin, John R.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Griffin, Huey D.	Cpt	Linison Officer
McDaniel, Marvin L.	Cpt	Assistant S3
Porter, George W.	Cpt	S1
Rardon, Donald L.	Cpt	S2
White, Basil S.	Cpt	Bn Motor Officer
Lippincott, K. E. Jr.	2Lt	Asst Comm Officer
Neel, Timothy E.	2Lt	Assistant S2

**3RD HOWITZER BATTALION (105MM), 116TH ARTILLERY (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
<b>Battery A (Arcadia)</b>		
Harrison, Charles W.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Brazzeal, Chas. D. Jr.	2Lt	Recon Survey Officer
Dupree, Harry L.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Fussell, Lynn B.	2Lt	A Executive Off
Littleford, James A.	2Lt	Forward Observer
<b>Battery B (Ft. Myers)</b>		
Woodley, John C. Jr.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Hall, James E.	2Lt	Recon Survey Officer
Neff, Jerry L.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Sonnenberg, Wm. B.	2Lt	A Executive Off
<b>Battery C (Avon Park)</b>		
McKenzie, Ira C.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Gillilan, Ernest E.	2Lt	Forward Observer
Lanier, Joseph L.	2Lt	Recon Survey Officer
Lloyd, Carroll G.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Webb, Donald G.	2Lt	A Executive Off
<b>Service Battery (Lake Wales)</b>		
Browning, William L.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Boyte, William B.	1Lt	Ammunition Off
Cowles, Richard O.	CWO	Unit Per Tech
Johnson, James E.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech
Stephens, Elmer L.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech

**164TH ARTILLERY GROUP (AD)**

<b>Headquarters &amp; Headquarters Battery (Miami)</b>		
Hunt, Enoch W.	Col	Group Commander
Hagelgans, Harry C.	LtC	Executive Officer
Anderson, Thure J.	Maj	Operations Off
Boyd, James L.	Maj	S4
Carnathan, Edward E.	Maj	S3
Gray, Richard W. Jr.	Maj	Adjutant
Maddox, Jack C.	Maj	Signal Officer
Oppenborn, Hnr. L. Jr.	Maj	S2
Bandrimer, Robert I.	Cpt	A Operations Off
Butler, Alfred E.	Cpt	Assistant S2
Freeman, David W.	Cpt	Liaison Officer
Giacoboni, Dom. J.	Cpt	Operations Off
Lowe, Thomas R.	Cpt	Operations Off
Lusk, Roy H.	Cpt	Assistant S3
Mutter, Michael H.	Cpt	Operations Off
Savage, James T.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Thompson, Dennis J.	Cpt	Operations Off
Lewerenz, Alfred T.	1Lt	Comm Officer
Lanier, Earl H.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Whitmore, John L.	CWO	Unit Per Tech
Argintar, Eli N.	WO	Food Service Tech
Wood, William L.	WO	Auto Maint Tech

**120TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT, (SRM) (TEAM RM) (Miami)**

Hallman, Gordon E.	CWO	Radar Repair Tech
--------------------	-----	-------------------

**1ST AW BATTALION (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY**

<b>Headquarters &amp; Headquarters Battery (Jacksonville)</b>		
Payne, William H.	LtC	Battalion Comd
Eastmoore, Eugene L.	Maj	Executive Officer
Gonzalez, Agustin	Maj	S3
Boring, William R.	Cpt	Liaison Officer
Dodd, Richard, W.	Cpt	Surgeon
Hampton, Mortimer C.	Cpt	S2
Hendricks, James W.	Cpt	S4
Henry, Jackson C.	Cpt	Assistant S3

1ST AW BATTALION (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY (Continued)

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Nelson, Thomas H.	Cpt	Motor Officer
Oehler, Earl P.	Cpt	Comm Officer
Pace, Paul C. III	Cpt	Battery Commander
Brandon, James B.	2Lt	Adjutant
Osteen, Elmer H.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Wingate, Maurice	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech
Lee, Meek Edward	WO	Unit Per Tech

Battery A (Palatka)

Chapman, Clyde L. Jr.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Calcott, Gerald B.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Morris, Robert M.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Gardner, Hwrd. L. III	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
Johnson, Henry S.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Leggett, Bobby G.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr

Battery B (St. Augustine)

Blalock, James C. Jr.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Brinkhoff, Frd. A. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Edwards, Andrew A.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Liming, Ora L.	1Lt	Platoon Leader

Battery C (Daytona Beach)

Huntenburg, Bernd. G.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Brandon, Gerald T.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Oliver, William E.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Wright, Carl F.	2Lt	Executive Officer

Battery D (Daytona Beach)

Ziebarth, Earl W. Jr.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Randall, Henry D.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Cooper, Kemp H.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
Midkiff, Dwight E.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
Rawlins, Harrell B.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

16TH DETACHMENT (AIR TARGET) 265TH ARTILLERY  
(St. Augustine)

Burchfield, Don. J.	1Lt	Detachment Comd
---------------------	-----	-----------------

2ND AW BATTALION (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY

Headquarters & Headquarters Battery (Miami)		
French, John W.	LtC	Battalion Comd
Lynn, Kermit	Maj	S3
Walker, Johny R.	Maj	Executive Officer
Coon, Richard R.	Cpt	Adjutant
Farro, Patsy M.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Gebhart, Franklin H.	Cpt	S4
Gilcrest, Francis S.	Cpt	S2
Griffin, Harry L.	Cpt	Assistant S3
Jenkins, Alfred C.	Cpt	Motor Officer
Johnson, Donald E.	Cpt	Surgeon
Kirkland, James A.	Cpt	Liaison Officer
Young, Ernest V. Jr.	Cpt	Comm Officer
Kuhlman, Kenneth D.	1Lt	Chaplain
Mazzarino, Alfred	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Alarcon, Mario H.	CWO	Unit Per Tech
Homan, Bruce C.	WO	Auto Mnt Tech

Battery A (Hollywood)

Browne, Willis A. Jr.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Gilbert, Ernest Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Southworth, Gary E.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

Battery B (Miami)

Hermance, Ronald E.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Hilliard, Robert E.	2Lt	Battery Commander
Merchant, James W.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

**2ND AW BATTALION (SP), 265TH ARTILLERY (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
<b>Battery C (Homestead)</b>		
Runken, Roy G.	Cpt	Battery Commander
Fergis, Christ A.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Gomillion, Robert L.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
Scott, William E.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
Swett, Robert E.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
<b>Battery D (Homestead)</b>		
Smith, Herbert L. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Collis, Alexander P.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
Denton, Floy B.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Hall, Charles R.	2Lt	Asst Platoon Ldr
<b>17TH DETACHMENT (AIR TARGET), 265TH ARTILLERY (Hollywood)</b>		
Lockrem, William L.	2Lt	Detachment Comd

**260TH ENGINEER GROUP (COMBAT)**

Headquarters & Headquarters Company (Tallahassee)		
Dale, George H.	Col	Group Commander
Shelfer, Alex. O. Jr.	LtC	Executive Officer
Coates, George M. Jr.	Maj	S2
Crews, Julius P.	Maj	S4
McCarty, Willis B.	Maj	Chaplain
Pinson, Richard S.	Maj	S3
Sorensen, Henry T.	Maj	Comm Officer
Blair, Charles F.	Cpt	Rotary Wing Av
Cole, David O.	Cpt	Group Surgeon
Goodling, Howard P.	Cpt	Platoon Commander
Merritt, Clyde	Cpt	Company Commander
Raymond, Harry J.	Cpt	Construction Off
Reynolds, Travis	Cpt	Assistant S3
Swing, John B.	Cpt	Liaison Officer
Currie, Vincent C.	CWO	Food Advisor
Marsh, James W.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
McCroan, James P.	CWO	Unit Per Tech
Rozar, James B.	CWO	Auto Repair Tech
Flowers, Roy B.	CWO	En Eq Repair Tech

**144TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK) (Marianna)**

Harris, James E.	Cpt	Company Commander
Bachman, David D.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Hamilton, Robert L.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Mitchell, Thomas J.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech

**269TH ENGINEER COMPANY (DUMP TRUCK) (Chipley)**

Wood, Grady L.	Cpt	Company Commander
Williams, Milton J.	1Lt	Maintenance Off
Alsup, William M.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Holland, Robt. B. Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

**489TH MEDICAL DETACHMENT (TEAM KI, DEN OPR) (Tallahassee)**

Kendrick, Barnes R.	Maj	Dental Off
---------------------	-----	------------

**261ST ENGINEER BATTALION (CBT) (A)**

Headquarters & Headquarters Company (Panama City)		
Watson, Lawrence B.	LtC	Bn Commander
Breedon, Robert F.	Maj	Executive Officer
Howell, Robert L.	Maj	S1
McLeod, Claude H.	Maj	S3
Dozier, Richard M.	Cpt	Medical Officer

**261ST ENGINEER BATTALION (CBT) (CA) (Continued)**

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Dykes, Harold E.	Cpt	S4
Gray, Howard C. Jr.	Cpt	En Eq Officer
Horne, Ray A.	Cpt	S2
Ramirez, Joe D.	Cpt	Company Commander
Singleton, Leland W.	1Lt	Assistant S3
Beasley, Merrill T.	2Lt	S1
Cutchens, Jack O.	2Lt	Recon Officer
Garrett, John R.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Rash, Richard S.	2Lt	Executive Officer
Turner, Joel H.	2Lt	Comm Officer
Watson, Wilfred M.	CWO	En Eq Repair Tech
Breedon, Roy H.	CWO	Unit Sup Tech
Helms, Adolphus L. Jr.	CWO	Unit Per Tech

**Company A**

Company (-Engr Plat) (Apalachicola)		
Watkins, Gerald S. Jr.	Cpt	Company Commander
Brown, Bobby F.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Browne, Mark H.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Tillman, William L.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Engineer Platoon (Panama City)		
Roberts, Donald W.	1Lt	Platoon Leader

**Company B (Quincy)**

Watterson, Gary A.	Cpt	Company Commander
Timmons, William A.	1Lt	Executive Officer
Woodbery, Joseph P.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Cox, Charles G.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Smith, Jerry M.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

**Company C (Bonifay)**

Hayno, Robert D.	1Lt	Company Commander
Blair, Curtis R.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Lyon, Clifton H. II	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Powell, Owen N. Jr.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Bruner, George H.	CWO	Excess

**337TH SIGNAL DEPOT**

Headquarters & Headquarters Company (Jacksonville)		
Pendell, Vernon P.	Col	Depot Commander
Fortson, Walt. L. Jr.	LtC	Contracting Off
Johnson, Joseph H.	LtC	Executive Officer
Mealor, Walter S.	LtC	Sig Officer
Parker, Arthur F. Sr.	LtC	Adm Sup
Perry, Benjamin L.	LtC	Supply Officer
Tuttle, Robert T.	LtC	Gen Mnt Rep Off
Beeson, Ken. H. Jr.	Maj	Tp En
Burkhalter, James C.	Maj	Comm En
Clanton, Robert H.	Maj	Procurement Off
Harris, Byard W.	Maj	Whse Sup Insp
McKeithen, Hnr. T. Sr.	Maj	Rad En
Moseley, George H.	Maj	Gen Mnt Rep Off
Rowe, John C.	Maj	Rdr
Totten, Gordon K.	Maj	Gen Mnt Rep Off
Warren, Grady A. Jr.	Maj	Adm Sup
Baisden, Chas. T. Jr.	Cpt	Administrative Off
Hebert, Thomas A.	Cpt	Adjutant
Perritt, Henry F. Jr.	Cpt	Company Commander
Edwards, Lee E.	2Lt	Depot Sup Off
Fowler, Robert E.	2Lt	Signal Supply Off
Weiss, Keith E.	2Lt	Gen Mnt Rep Off

**39TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT (SRM) (TEAM RM) (Jacksonville)**

Sutton, Robert S.	CWO	Radar Repair Tech
-------------------	-----	-------------------

**379TH SIGNAL DETACHMENT (SRM) (TEAM RM) (Jacksonville)**

Fullwood, Lonnie L.	CWO	Radar Repair Tech
---------------------	-----	-------------------

## 146TH SIGNAL BATTALION (CBT AREA)

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Headquarters & Headquarters Company (Jacksonville)		
Parham, Frank M. Jr.	LtC	Battalion Comd
Keeling, John O. Jr.	Maj	S3
Milton, Clifton F.	Maj	Executive Officer
Basford, Richard A.	Cpt	Motor Officer
Hadley, William C.	Cpt	Company Commander
Hudson, Robert J.	Cpt	Adjutant
Knight, Earle F.	Cpt	S4
Durrell, Albert E.	1Lt	Radio Officer
Hubert, Bradley M.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Johnson, Robert C. Jr.	1Lt	Chaplain
Allen, William L.	2Lt	Msg Center Off
Crawford, James L.	2Lt	TP TT Officer
Jackson, James C.	2Lt	Signal Info Off
Cameron, Lind. E. Sr.	CWO	Crypto Technician
Peters, Joseph B.	CWO	Unit Per Tech
Stephens, John C. Sr.	CWO	Comm Eltr Tech
Company A (Jacksonville)		
Allen, Riley N. Jr.	Cpt	Company Commander
Hix, Robert I.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Miraglia, Edward J.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Kelly, Robert L.	2Lt	Carrier System Off
Mickler, Walter B.	2Lt	Msg Center Off
Montaigne, Edward B.	2Lt	Radio Relay Off
Company B (Jacksonville)		
Bradford, H. B. Jr.	1Lt	Company Commander
Brannon, Hunter W. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Collins, Richard C.	2Lt	Msg Center Off
Igou, Jacy Dewayne	2Lt	Radio Relay Off
Roberts, Jerry K.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Turner, Robert L. Jr.	2Lt	Carrier System Off
Company C (Jacksonville)		
Capps, Billy F.	1Lt	Company Commander
Snyder, Michael B.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Agnew, James M.	2Lt	Radio Relay Off
George, Marion P. Jr.	2Lt	Carrier System Off
Howell, Kenneth E.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Sellers, Herb. S. Jr.	CWO	Msg Center Off
Company D (Jacksonville)		
Shuff, Thomas K. III	Cpt	Company Commander
George, James D.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Boyce, Ralph H. Jr.	2Lt	Radio Relay Off
Braddock, Richard R.	2Lt	Msg Center Off
Peters, Henry D. II	2Lt	Platoon Leader

## 160TH TRANSPORTATION BATTALION (TRUCK)

Headquarters & Headquarters Detachment (West Palm Beach)		
deMarcellus, Rbt. X.	LtC	Bn Commander
Schooley, Ralph L.	Maj	S3
Woods, John R.	Maj	Executive Officer
D'Alessandro, Ant. V.	Cpt	S4
Krueger, Gene A.	Cpt	Maintenance Off
Price, Joe R.	Cpt	S1
Tracy, Gerald M.	Cpt	Assistant S3
MacNeney, Thomas K.	CWO	Unit Supply Tech
Pierce, Myrle R.	CWO	Excess

## 138TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK) (Cocoa)

Adkins, Charles E.	Cpt	Company Commander
Gay, Freddy D.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Gay, Don W.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Kent, Philip W.	2Lt	Platoon Leader

---

**1046TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)**  
**(Fort Pierce)**

---

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Hughes, John	Cpt	Company Commander
Hensick, Norm. W. Jr.	1Lt	Platoon Leader
Bird, Richard N.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Dewson, William R.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Wolf, William L.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech

---

**1047TH TRANSPORTATION COMPANY (LIGHT TRUCK)**  
**(West Palm Beach)**

---

Irwin, James S. Jr.	Cpt	Company Commander
Andres, Thomas B.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Beard, Terry K.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Steele, Edward C.	2Lt	Platoon Leader
Milton, James C.	CWO	Auto Mnt Tech

FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
------	-------	----------------------

STATE HEADQUARTERS

Basic Augmentation (St. Augustine)		
Moore, Leon A. Jr.	Col	Chief of Staff
Special Augmentation (St. Augustine)		
Riggle, Chas. F. Jr.	BG	Asst AG of Air
Davis, Silas E. Jr.	LtC	Pers Staff Off
Teate, Thomas L.	LtC	Dir of Ops
Whittaker, Wm. M.	LtC	Asst USPFO
Childress, Carl C.	CWO	Asst USPFO Fis

125TH FIGHTER GROUP (Jacksonville)

Edwards, Calvin M.	LtC	Dep Cmdr for Mat
Hall, Paul E.	LtC	Adm Staff Off
Higgins, James R.	LtC	Dep Cmdr for Ops
Costello, Richard P.	Maj	Comm Elect Staff Off
Elicker, Clare H.	Maj	Ops Staff Off
Graham, Thomas D.	Maj	Logistics Staff Off
Morehouse, M. B., Jr.	Maj	Flying Safety Off
Nordlie, Wayne E.	Maj	Ops Staff Off
Anthony, Gordon	Cpt	Intelligence Off
Biggerstaff, Dean T.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
King, Robert B.	Cpt	Nuclear Safety Off

159TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR SQUADRON (Jacksonville)

Mason, Robert G.	LtC	Commander
Meadors, Fletcher E.	LtC	Pilot Ftr Intep
Southwell, Robt. L.	LtC	Pilot Ftr Intep
Taylor, John M.	LtC	Pilot Ftr Intep
Evans, Nukia	Maj	Pilot Ftr Intep
Garmon, Jack M.	Maj	Pilot Ftr Intep
Glickstein, Jo. M., Jr.	Maj	Pilot Ftr Intep
Locke, Richard R.	Maj	Operations Officer
Standerfer, Ronald G.	Maj	Pilot Ftr Intep
Barto, Bruce I.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Bergholt, James C.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Brandt, Kenneth L.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Brown, Richard L.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Burch, Paul D.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Funk, Kenneth H.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Gessner, Raymond J.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Hetzell, Alan D.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Jiran, Louis F.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Webster, Ernest L.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Wester, Bennie L.	Cpt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Cone, James E.	1Lt	Pilot Trainee
De Weese, Homer L.	1Lt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Shuman, Jimmy H.	1Lt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Hoover, Harry B., Jr.	2Lt	Pilot Ftr Intep
Matheny, L. M., Jr.	2Lt	Pilot Trainee
Weaver, Walt. F. III	2Lt	Pilot Trainee

125TH CONSOLIDATED AIRCRAFT MAINTENANCE SQUADRON (Jacksonville)

Elliott, John M.	Maj	Commander
Klein, Philip W.	Maj	Production Cntrl Off
Miller, John C.	Maj	Avionics Off
Sullivan, James R.	Cpt	Avionics Off
Harris, Garner D.	CWO	Acftr Maint Off
Smith, Harry B.	CWO	Aerosp Mun Off
Stokes, William A.	CWO	Acftr Maint Off

125TH COMBAT SUPPORT SQUADRON (Jacksonville)

Davis, Albert Q.	LtC	Comptroller
Wood, Henry I.	LtC	Commander
Almond, Nolan A.	Maj	Adm Staff Off

### 125TH COMBAT SUPPORT SQUADRON (Jacksonville) (Continued)

NAME	GRADE	POSITION DESIGNATION
Berga, Daniel D.	Maj	Acct & Fin Staff Off
Brack, Robert W., Jr.	Maj	Proc Mgmt Staff Off
Curry, William B.	Maj	Personnel Staff Off
Hill, Henry K.	Maj	Chaplain
Hutchison, John P., Jr.	Maj	Base Civil Engr
Smith, Otha R., Jr.	Maj	Admin Off
Thomas, Warren E.	Maj	Legal Staff Off
Barnhart, Donald E.	Cpt	Data Sys & Stat Off
Brinson, Kinsey A.	Cpt	Personnel Off
Cheek, Benny M.	Cpt	Air Oper Off
Helms, Clarence F.	Cpt	Acct & Fin Off
Humphries, Hmr. H., Jr.	Cpt	Air Oper Off
Moore, Lawrence, Jr.	Cpt	Adm Off
Sadler, Thomas J., Jr.	Cpt	Budget Off
Sims, Wiley O.	Cpt	Trans Off
Smith, Clarence V.	Cpt	Air Police Off
Croke, Warren B.	1Lt	Info Off

### 125TH USAF DISPENSARY (Jacksonville)

Hall, Charles C.	LtC	Med Off Aerospace
Ebbinghouse, Joe C.	Maj	Med Off Aerospace
McKenna, Marion E.	Maj	Nurse General
Scales, Kenneth I.	Maj	Dental Off Gen
Dowdy, Joe H.	Cpt	Dental Off Gen
Simmons, Henry H.	Cpt	Medical Admin Off
Stone, Harry C.	Cpt	Med Off General
Wilson, Elizabeth P.	Cpt	Nurse General

### 125TH SUPPLY SQUADRON (Jacksonville)

Tuell, Elva L.	LtC	Commander
Oliver, Carl G.	Maj	Supply Ops Off
Gardner, John M.	Cpt	Admin Off
Puldy, Stephen W.	Cpt	Supply Ops Off
Searcy, F. D., Jr.	Cpt	Supply Ops Off
Dunkley, Fred A., Jr.	1Lt	Fuels Off Conv
Koivisto, James H.	2Lt	Supply Ops Off

### FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD ADVISORS

#### ARMY ADVISORS

NAME	GRADE	BRANCH	POSITION DESIGNATION
Webb, William E.	Col	GS (In)	Senior Army Advisor
Allen, Norman F. J.	Col	IN	55th Comd Hq Div
Brennan, Edward F.	LtC	AT	1st AW Bn, 265th Arty
Crawford, Theodore B.	LtC	AT	2n How Bn, 116th Arty
Epps, Samuel H.	LtC	AR	187th Armor Bn
Gallow, Arthur J.	LtC	AT	164th Arty Gp
Gore, Alfred Jr.	LtC	AT	163d Arty Gp
Lagler, Leslie L.	LtC	CE	260th Engr Gp
May, Ernest W.	LtC	AT	HHD & Co C, 53d Spt Bn
Murray, Everett R.	LtC	IN	2d Bn, 124th Inf
Roberts, Clarence B., Jr.	LtC	AR	53d Armd Bde
Fletcher, Billy R.	Maj	CE	261st Engr Bn
Kincaid, Jack D.	Maj	IN	Avn Tech Adv & 111th Avn Co
Kinkade, Elmer T., Jr.	Maj	SC	337th Sig Depot
Sherman, Francis O.	Maj	IN	Co C, 20th SF Gp

#### AIR FORCE ADVISORS

McDonnell, Roger W.	LtC	AF	Senior Air Force Advisor
---------------------	-----	----	--------------------------

**FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD AND FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS ON EXTENDED ACTIVE DUTY**

NAME	BRANCH	RANK
Alexander, John B.	IN	2Lt
Allen, Bobby R.	OD	2Lt
Barringer, David F.	AT	2Lt
Bowling, Billy J.	AR	Cpt
Brown, David R.	IN	1Lt
Burk, LeRoy R.	IN	LtC
Burnette, Larry R.	AT	2Lt
Campbell, Desse O.	QM	Cpt
Carlsen, Donald D.	AT	Cpt
Chandler, Rual M. Jr.	AR	2Lt
Clay, James E.	TC	2Lt
Craig, Curtis L.	AT	1Lt
Cullen, Kenneth A.	EN	2Lt
Davis, Vernon B.	IN	1Lt
Deason, Robert L.	IN	1Lt
Duguid, John G. Jr.	SC	1Lt
Galan, Richard	IN	2Lt
Garner, Jay M.	AT	1Lt
Hassen, David E.	IN	1Lt
Higgs, John C. Jr.	AT	LtC
Hill, Thomas M.	CH	1Lt
Hogle, Thomas R.	AT	1Lt
Huff, Paul B. Jr.	AT	2Lt
Jarratt, William W.	AF	Cpt
Johnston, Marion L.	IN	2Lt
Jones, James E.	TC	2Lt
Kelly, William D.	TC	1Lt
Ketchum, John L.	MP	2Lt
King, Tommy B.	IN	1Lt
Lanier, Jasper C.	AT	2Lt
Leavins, Andrew J.	EN	2Lt
Leon, Victor Jr.	AT	2Lt
Malowney, John R.	AR	2Lt
McDonald, Henry E.	TC	Maj
McGraw, Marvin E. Sr.	TC	2Lt
McNiels, John C. Jr.	AT	Cpt
Morris, James W.	QM	1Lt
Myers, William L.	AT	Maj
Napper, John E.	IN	1Lt
Nelson, Robert M.	IN	2Lt
Pack, Richard A.	IN	1Lt
Papernik, John A.	AT	Cpt
Parr, LeRoy D.		CWO
Pearson, Michael J.		WO
Ponds, Otis D. Jr.	IN	1Lt
Rackley, Marshall N.	IN	1Lt
Rigabar, William R.	TC	Cpt
Roan, James	AT	Maj
Roberts, Eugene N.	AF	Cpt
Sams, Horace Jr.	CH	Maj
Schultz, Edward E.	IN	Cpt
Shiley, Roger D.	SC	1Lt
Shirley, Thomas	AF	1Lt
Shiver, Eustace M.	EN	2Lt
Smith, Luther S. Jr.	EN	Cpt
Smith, John W.	IN	2Lt
Stephens, John C. Jr.	OD	2Lt
Thompson, Tommy L.	CH	Maj
Thomas, Charles L.	EN	1Lt
Tryon, Charles M. Jr.	QM	Cpt
Ward, Samuel R. Jr.	AT	2Lt
Wiele, William W.	QM	Cpt

**INACTIVE ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS**

NAME	RANK & BRANCH	ADDRESS
Bernreuter, C. H. Jr. Newtown, Kent C.	LtC, OD 1Lt, AR	1368 River Hill Court, Jacksonville 3009 S. E. Hawthorne, Gainesville

**RETIRED LIST**  
**FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD**

NAME	RANK	ADDRESS
William V. Albury	LtC	P.O. Box 31, Key West
William E. Ball	LtC	589 Miller Creek Road, San Rafael, Calif.
David H. Ballard	SgM	1502 E. Tomlin St., Plant City
Wilmans K. Ballough	LtC	225 Anita Avenue, Daytona Beach
John G. Barrow	CWO	724 Shell Street, Tallahassee
Nelson E. Bass	CWO	1895 Emerson Avenue, Bartow
Albert H. Blanding	LtG	205 North Oak Avenue, Bartow
John W. Blanding	Col	809 Truman Avenue, Key West
Jack E. Boggs	Col	15414 Bedford Cir. W., Clearwater
Chas. E. Bosenberg	Cpt	818 Old Grove Manor, Jacksonville
Andrew V. Boswell	Maj	P.O. Box 16, Melrose
Harry Botts	Col	8480 75th Ave. N., Largo
Byron E. Bushnell	BG	914 Gold View Ave., Tampa
Robert V. Chapman	1Sg	1409 Park St., Lake City
Robt. H. Church, Sr.	MSg	350 West 70th Street, Jacksonville
Curtis D. Clement	Col	1058 Carambola Circle, West Palm Beach
Ray E. Coker	SgM	Rt. 3, Box 310, Lakeland
Clyde Corbitt	MG	Rt. 2, 4024 Waring Dr., Tampa
Ralph W. Cooper, Jr.	Maj	34 N. St. Augustine Blvd., St. Augustine
Edson E. Dailey	Sgt	169 Arlington Road, West Palm Beach
Harry P. Davies	LtC	87 South Street, St. Augustine
Henry E. DeFlorin	Col	2001 Brookdale Avenue, Charlotte, N.C.
James A. Dowling, Jr.	BG	453 West 68th Street, Jacksonville
Nonie W. Gable	Col	114 6th Street North, St. Petersburg
Edward V. Garcia	LtC	P.O. Box 71, Fernandina Beach
Joseph A. Garcia, Jr.	Maj	3546 Myra Street, Jacksonville
Leon J. Gill, Sr.	CWO	P.O. Box 97, Live Oak
Joe Griffis, Jr.	Maj	3048 College St., Jacksonville
William R. Gunby	Maj	1105 So. Rome Avenue, Tampa
Jay L. Hall	Col	416 Terrace Street, Tallahassee
Robert B. Harkness	BG	P.O. Box 251, Lake City
Oliver W. Hartwell	Col	711 Ridge Road, West Palm Beach
Samuel G. Harrison	Maj	2607 Watrous Avenue, Tampa
Adrian D. Hay, Sr.	SgM	1615 N.E. 17th Place, Gainesville
Alvin M. Hendrix	Cpt	1111 West 11th Street, Panama City
Edward F. Henry	BG	1531 Halliday Lane, So., Jacksonville
William R. Henry	LtC	Rt. 1, Box 272, E1, Jacksonville
Henry E. Hill	Maj	4500 4th Avenue South, St. Petersburg
Robert N. Hill	LtC	1305 Timber Lane, Jacksonville
Milton E. Hull	Col	Drawer E.E., Plant City
Joseph C. Hutchison	LtG	P.O. Box 906, Sanford
Elmore F. Ingram	SFC	7823 Berry Ave., Jacksonville
Steadman H. Jackson	LtC	430 Avenue C. S.E., Winter Haven
Fred H. Jaeger	LtC	500 N. Roosevelt Blvd., Falls Church
Marion L. Johnson	MSg	398 Schallers Road, St. Augustine
Werner E. Jones	LtC	Rt. 1, Balsam Heights, Waynesville
Niles A. Keen	Maj	P.O. Box 94, Dinsmore
Thomas J. Kelly	BG	815 N.E. 76th Street, Miami
John B. Kori, Jr.	LtC	4002 Watrous Ave., Tampa
Victor H. Kuschel	Col	435 31st Street, West Palm Beach
Owen F. Lamberson	CWO	209 Cardy St., Tampa
Eugene A. Laurent	LtC	Box 1022, Bartow
Edgar E. Leavine	MSg	124 W. North Street, Tampa
Harry J. Lewis, Jr.	BG	1445 River Hills Cir., Jacksonville
Robert V. Link	Col	3730 Orlando Circle E., Jacksonville
Thomas T. Long	Col	215 W. Washington Ave., Starke
Loper B. Lowry	Col	P.O. Box 1571, Tampa
Sumter L. Lowry	LtG	P.O. Box 10206, Tampa
Edgar C. Loy	MSg	1001 Avenue Hermosa, West Palm Beach
John D. MacCalla	Maj	P.O. Box 941, Winter Haven
John G. MacFarlan	Col	1725 Eye Street N.W., Washington, D.C.
Harry A. Mandeville	MSg	Route 8, Box 301, Pensacola
Edmund J. McMullen	MG	P.O. Box 1772, Tampa
Herman W. Manson, Jr.	LtC	3919 Azele Street, Tampa
George E. Martin	CWO	5105 Arapahoe St., Jacksonville
Frank G. Merrin	Maj	P.O. Box 98, Dunedin
James A. Metrin	MSg	Route 3, Box 115, Tampa
Aubrey A. Moore	Col	313 W. Chelsea Avenue, Tampa
John B. Morrissey	LtC	4017 Alcazar Avenue, Jacksonville
Julian P. Myrick	Maj	P.O. Box 6787, Orlando
Ralph G. Nelson	Maj	940 Main Street, Jacksonville
William Padgett, Jr.	PSg	Rt. 1, Box 196, Orange Park
Lorenzo L. Parks	Col	4036 Ferrara Street, Jacksonville
Raymond E. Patton	MSg	Route 1, Box 419, Winter Haven
Julian F. Pfaff	Col	4 Oak Road, St. Augustine Bch.
Fred P. Peach	MSg	407 E. 7th Street, Lynn Haven

**RETIRED LIST  
FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD**

NAME	RANK	ADDRESS
Wm. D. Phillips, Sr.	MSg	4749 Astral Street, Jacksonville
Frank J. Poitras	Maj	RFD 1, Box 108, Tavares
Mahone Rees, Jr.	BG	718 Weller Avenue, Live Oak
Norris L. Reynolds	Col	2000 Gale Street, Orlando
Fred W. Richards	Col	P.O. Box 453, Apalachicola
Caius A. Rowlett	Col	911 22nd Street W., Bradenton
Ray V. S. Rudd	Maj	210 N. Matanzas Avenue, Tampa
William F. Runge	Maj	1226 Avonwood Cir. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.
George N. Sagin	BG	4929 S. Melrose Avenue, Tampa
W. P. Simmons, Jr.	MG	1010 1st Natl. Bank Bldg., Miami
Estel R. Smedley	MSg	141 E. 43rd Street, Jacksonville
Stanhope C. Smith	BG	P.O. Box 267, Arcadia
Maxwell C. Snyder	LtG	P.O. Box 2056, Jacksonville
Thomas B. Sparkman	Col	4819 Coronado Way, Gulfport
Joseph J. Spence	LtC	233 Lafayette Drive, Miami Springs
Hiram W. Sperry	BG	P.O. Box 856, Panama City
Edmond J. Swann	Maj	3012 Villa Rossa Park, Tampa
Sidney J. Taylor	MSg	21 Madeore St., St. Augustine
William J. Thomas	Maj	1070 East Coast Drive, Atlantic Beach
Charles R. Tully	BG	285 St. George St., St. Augustine
Robert B. Turner Jr.	Cpt	530 Tivoli Avenue, Coral Gables
Herman Ulmer	LtC	P.O. Box 479, Jacksonville
Daniel Van Dusen	LtC	P.O. Box 24, Fruitland Park
Fred Vickers	MSg	1912 Laurel Avenue, Panama City
Louie C. Wadsworth	MG	P.O. Box 370, Live Oak
Harold C. Wall	BG	306 Arredondo Avenue, St. Augustine
Percy L. Wall	BG	4605 Rosewood Avenue, Jacksonville
Jerome A. Waterman	LtC	P.O. Box 18384, Tampa
Frank M. Whiddon	LtC	4355 Beverly Avenue, Jacksonville
James White	MSg	Route 3, Box 404, Bradenton
Robert G. White	MG	P.O. Box 719, St. Augustine
Samuel J. White Jr.	Maj	P.O. Box 359, Live Oak
Waldo Willis	LtC	Rt. 6, Box 216, Jacksonville
Leonard J. Witt	CWO	620 East Brown Street, Lake City
Corren P. Youmans	BG	Box 326, Shenandoah Sta., Miami

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Major Generals</b>					
1. McMillan, Henry W.	Line	St. Augustine	10	01	61
2. Ballard, Robert A.	Line	Goulds	04	28	64
<b>Brigadier Generals</b>					
1. Sikes, Vernon F.	AG	St. Augustine	11	01	65
2. Kaniss, Charles J.	Line	St. Petersburg	01	06	66
3. Davis, Ralph C.	Line	Tallahassee	01	16	66
<b>Colonels</b>					
1. Griffin, James A.	OD	Starke	08	02	60
2. Durrell, Albert E.	AR	St. Augustine	05	25	61
3. Dale, George H.	EN	Live Oak	02	22	63
4. Gilchrist, Chs. M. Jr.	FI	St. Augustine	08	01	63
5. Ransom, Raymond C.	AG	St. Augustine	04	08	63
6. Chassee, Edward V.	IN	Tampa	05	08	63
7. Dow, Robert N. Jr.	SS	Jacksonville	11	26	63
8. Shelley, Joseph A.	MC	St. Augustine	02	20	64
9. Hunt, Enoch W.	AT	West Palm Beach	03	19	65
10. Rooks, John J.	IN	St. Augustine	05	08	65
11. Pendell, Vernon P.	SC	Jacksonville	11	01	65
12. Murdock, Edward T.	IN	Jacksonville	11	01	65
13. Bullard, Kennedy C.	AT	Tampa	01	06	66
14. Lewis, Richard L.	IN	Orlando	01	16	66
15. Windham, Hugo F.	AT	St. Augustine	05	29	66
16. Collins, Clyde M.	MC	Jacksonville	06	15	66
17. Cobourn, Richard H.	AT	Hollywood	10	10	66

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DATE DAY	YR
<b>Lieutenant Colonels</b>					
1. Honiker, Robert A.	QM	St. Augustine	05	11	51
2. Sheppard, Dudley G.	TC	Pensacola	07	09	55
3. Coker, George C.	AT	Bartow	06	28	57
4. Hagelgans, Harry C.	AT	Miami	02	15	60
5. Westberry, Edward P.	SC	Jacksonville	07	01	60
6. Willis, Charles R.	TC	Jacksonville	11	17	60
7. Walker, David M., Jr.	AT	Temple Terrace	01	18	61
8. Hatcher, Harry M., Jr.	OD	Starke	03	24	61
9. Somers, George A.	AT	Jacksonville	07	17	61
10. Stanford, Wilbur P.	QM	St. Augustine	01	11	62
11. Bell, William J.	IN	Gulfport	03	05	62
12. Shefler, Alex. O., Jr.	EN	Havana	07	29	62
13. Parham, Frank M., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	09	01	62
14. Fortson, Walt L., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	03	18	63
15. Wilkerson, Oscar O.	TC	Pensacola	03	19	63
16. Ortmayer, Russell A.	JA	Miami	03	21	63
17. Tuttle, Robert T.	SC	Live Oak	03	22	63
18. Waller, Robert J., Jr.	EN	Lakeland	03	23	63
19. Frisbie, Richard R.	AT	Bartow	03	24	63
20. Watson, Lawrence B.	EN	Panama City	03	25	63
21. Lewellen, Fred A.	AR	St. Augustine	04	02	63
22. Pierce, Peter P., Jr.	SS	St. Augustine	06	24	63
23. Johnson, Joseph H.	SC	Jacksonville	07	02	63
24. Tucker, Fred C.	MC	Clearwater	07	23	63
25. Curtan, Robert E.	SS	St. Augustine	08	23	63
26. Alexander, Evans H.	AT	Tampa	01	06	64
27. French, John W.	IN	Miami	02	05	64
28. Cepeda, Manuel N.	MP	Ocala	02	16	64
29. Darden, James R.	OD	Orlando	02	18	64
30. Dunkle, Andrew C.	AT	Tampa	01	06	64
31. Hudson, Paul V.	SC	Eustis	03	03	64
32. Sheppard, William A.	IN	St. Petersburg	03	06	64
33. Smith, Samuel W.	QM	Atlantic Beach	03	23	64
34. Mealor, Walter S.	SC	Tampa	06	29	64
35. Keene, Perry O., Jr.	AT	Tampa	10	12	64
36. Faircloth, Wm. Y., Jr.	AG	St. Augustine	01	05	65
37. deMarcellus, Rbt. X.	TC	Palm Beach	04	01	65
38. Beem, Jean	IN	Tampa	04	05	65
39. Stewart, Edwin P.	AR	Gainesville	04	16	65
40. Sims, George W.	CH	Miami	12	07	65
41. Williams, Charles A.	JA	Eau Gallie	04	07	66
42. House, Morgan L.	AT	Ft. Myers	04	08	66
43. Smith, Henry R.	IN	DeLand	04	09	66
44. Payne, William H.	AT	Palatka	04	10	66
45. Parker, Arthur F., Sr.	SC	Jacksonville	04	11	66
46. Fender, David G.	QM	Jacksonville	04	12	66
47. Perry, Benjamin L.	SC	Jacksonville	04	13	66
48. Caribaltes, Geo. A.	AG	Jacksonville	04	14	66
49. Thompson, John D.	SS	St. Augustine	05	02	66
50. Ensslin, Robt. F., Jr.	AT	Tampa	06	14	66
51. Lopez, Adolph	IN	Homestead	10	10	66
52. Byrne, Edward G.	MC	Gainesville	10	10	66
<b>Majors</b>					
1. Snell, Robert S.	CH	Jacksonville	11	15	60
2. Null, David L., Jr.	QM	Warrington	01	28	61
3. Spengler, Vincent J.	SS	Starke	03	08	61
4. Chitty, Randal F.	OD	Starke	05	04	61
5. Hardee, Earmus B., Jr.	MC	Vero Beach	06	09	61
6. Sprenger, Thomas R.	MC	Sarasota	06	30	61
7. McEwen, Thomas M.	AG	Temple Terrace	07	24	61
8. Kennon, Floyd L., Jr.	AR	Lake City	10	02	61
9. Kendrick, Barnes R.	DE	Tallahassee	10	11	61
10. Pruitt, William H.	FI	St. Augustine	11	16	61
11. Sikes, Walter D.	AR	Jacksonville	11	30	61
12. Totten, Gordon K.	SC	Orlando	12	18	61
13. Howell, Robert L.	EN	Apalachicola	03	16	62
14. Burkhalter, James C.	SC	DeLand	04	14	62
15. Boyette, Edgar M., Jr.	AT	Fort Myers	04	23	62
16. Gray, Richard W., Jr.	AT	Coral Gables	06	15	62

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Majors (Continued)</b>					
17. Jackson, Robert C.	OD	Keystone Hghts.	07	27	62
18. White, Daniel S.	IN	Orlando	07	29	62
19. Coryell, Richard W.	CM	Clearwater	08	13	62
20. McCormick, Con. M., Jr.	SS	St. Augustine	08	27	62
21. Crews, Julius P.	EN	Live Oak	09	01	62
22. Walker, Johny R.	AT	North Miami	09	01	62
23. Jenkins, Charles R.	IN	Cocoa	09	01	62
24. Warren, Grady A., Jr.	AR	Jacksonville	09	01	62
25. Barrett, Kenneth M.	QM	St. Augustine	11	05	62
26. Keeling, John O., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	11	20	62
27. Dorman, Richard E.	AT	Jacksonville	12	11	62
28. Lehmann, Robert W.	AT	Tampa	12	19	62
29. Geier, Kent S.	MP	Tampa	03	30	63
30. Rowe, John C.	SC	Jacksonville	03	31	63
31. Ainsworth, Philip C.	AT	Tampa	04	01	63
32. Rister, Willie F.	IN	Orlando	04	02	63
33. Clanton, Robert H.	SC	Jacksonville	04	03	63
34. Holt, Henry, Jr.	TC	Pensacola	04	04	63
35. Chea, Charles	IN	Miami	04	07	63
36. Coates, George M., Jr.	EN	Lake City	04	08	63
37. Hall, Kenneth R., Sr.	AT	Daytona Beach	04	09	63
38. Lynn, Kermit	AT	Miami	04	10	63
39. Gonzalez, Agustin	AT	Jacksonville	04	11	63
40. Fox, Gregg L.	SC	Sarasota	04	12	63
41. Mays, James B.	AG	North Miami	04	13	63
42. Whidden, Theron D., Jr.	AR	Miami	04	15	63
43. Milton, Clifton F.	SC	Jacksonville	04	16	63
44. Mason, George R.	AR	Jacksonville	04	19	63
45. Eastmoore, Eugene L.	AT	Palatka	04	21	63
46. Gray, Norman J.	IN	Opa Locka	04	22	63
47. Breedon, Robert F.	EN	Panama City	04	23	63
48. Emerson, Charles V.	IN	Orlando	04	24	63
49. Beeson, Ken. H., Jr.	SC	St. Augustine	04	26	63
50. Maddox, Jack C.	SC	Miami	04	27	63
51. Moseley, George H.	SC	Jacksonville	04	29	63
52. Pinson, Richard S.	EN	Tallahassee	04	30	63
53. Thompson, Uldr., III	EN	Tampa	05	16	63
54. Anderson, Thure J.	AT	Hollywood	06	04	63
55. Woods, John R.	TC	Vero Beach	07	22	63
56. Sorensen, Henry T.	EN	Tallahassee	07	24	63
57. Green, Edward O.	AT	Brandon	08	01	63
58. Harris, Byard W.	SC	Jacksonville	10	29	63
59. Persons, Franklin M.	IN	St. Augustine	12	20	63
60. Mohler, Robert L.	AT	Plant City	12	26	63
61. Mulholland, Fred W.	AT	Tampa	01	27	64
62. Treadwell, Donnie E.	QM	Bonifay	02	24	64
63. Weinberg, Richard G.	IN	St. Augustine	02	25	64
64. Balke, Dale H.	IN	St. Petersburg	02	28	64
65. Givens, Wm. E., Jr.	TC	Pensacola	03	12	64
66. Woods, Donald E.	AG	Haines City	03	12	64
67. Patten, Ottis L.	AR	Jacksonville	03	13	64
68. Huntley, Louis L.	SC	Orange Park	03	13	64
69. Mohr, Charles G.	EN	Tallahassee	03	16	64
70. Martin, Clyde A., Jr.	AT	Lakeland	04	01	64
71. Ten Eick, Robert W.	AT	Lakeland	04	08	64
72. Sharp, Richard J.	IN	Hollywood	04	30	64
73. Rousseau, Riph. L., Jr.	JA	Tampa	06	24	64
74. Boyd, James L.	AT	Miami	07	10	64
75. Stults, Robert H.	MC	Miami Beach	08	14	64
76. McCarty, Willis B.	CH	Panama City	11	21	64
77. Champagne, Roy J.	AG	Miami	02	18	65
78. Oppenborn, Hnr. L., Jr.	AT	Miami	02	19	65
79. Salamone, Dominick J.	AT	Largo	02	24	65
80. Kelly, Billy B.	IN	Orlando	03	19	65
81. Greenslade, John E.	AT	Tampa	03	24	65
82. Bentley, William L.	OD	Haines City	04	12	65
83. Carnathan, Edward E.	AT	Miami Springs	04	13	65
84. Fugate, Herman E.	AR	Jacksonville	06	30	65
85. Geis, Donald F.	AT	Lakeland	10	19	65
86. Scull, Jack A.	AT	Tampa	10	28	65
87. Cranch, Gene S.	AN	So. Miami	11	08	65
88. Driggers, Louis E.	IN	Oneoco	12	08	65

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Majors (Continued)</b>					
89. McKeithen, Hnr. T., Sr.	SC	Live Oak	12	09	65
90. Panzarino, Frank	SC	St. Augustine	12	17	65
91. Brown, George M.	IN	Miami	02	07	66
92. Allison, Carl L., Jr.	AR	Lake City	02	08	66
93. Bryson, Harry L.	IN	North Miami	02	09	66
94. Wiggins, Hugh L.	AT	Bartow	02	23	66
95. Schooley, Ralph L.	TC	Boynton Beach	02	25	66
96. Austin, Robert S.	AT	Sarasota	04	01	66
97. Ritch, Paul L., Jr.	CH	Atlantic Beach	04	06	66
98. Salzman, Robert T.	MC	Miami	06	08	66
99. Hewitt, James C.	MC	Tampa	06	09	66
100. Carcaba, William T.	OM	St. Augustine	08	20	66
101. Walker, Clarence, Jr.	EN	Tallahassee	08	26	66
102. Craig, William J.	AT	Miami	09	15	66
103. Powers, Richard T.	QM	St. Augustine	09	17	66
104. Gioia, Gaspare L.	MC	Cocoa Beach	11	09	66
105. Kirkland, Wesley R.	AR	Lake City	11	30	66
106. McLeod, Claude H.	EN	Panama City	11	30	66

**Captains**

1. Grimes, James N.	AT	Winter Haven	03	13	58
2. Shaw, Lee J.	AT	Winter Haven	05	02	59
3. Livingston, Rh. E., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	08	03	59
4. Lusk, Roy H.	AT	Miami	11	20	59
5. Mikell, William D.	AT	Ft. Lauderdale	04	27	60
6. Ellis, William E.	QM	Jacksonville	05	20	60
7. Stacy, Adrain L., Jr.	AR	Jacksonville	06	13	60
8. Runken, Roy G.	AT	Homestead	06	24	60
9. Betts, Thomas M., Jr.	AG	Tallahassee	07	01	60
10. Manee, Harry R.	AT	Plant City	08	11	60
11. Craig, James T.	AR	Tampa	08	24	60
12. Twigg, Robert J.	AT	Venice	09	13	60
13. Browning, William L.	AT	Arcadia	09	29	60
14. Wilbur, Donald V.	SS	St. Augustine	11	01	60
15. Hamwey, Frank E., Jr.	AG	Jacksonville	11	02	60
16. Porter, George W.	AT	Tampa	11	04	60
17. White, Basil S.	AT	Sarasota	11	07	60
18. Tsacrios, Nicky M.	AR	Live Oak	12	13	60
19. Ferguson, Thomas B.	AT	Riverview	01	10	61
20. Weld, Richard E.	AT	Bartow	01	18	61
21. Rinaman, James C., Jr.	AR	Jacksonville	01	20	61
22. Bowers, Richard T.	TC	Tampa	03	08	61
23. Lee, William E., Jr.	IN	Tampa	08	17	61
24. Ladas, Ludwig N.	IN	Miami	03	17	61
25. Beaver, Newton J., Jr.	TC	Miami	03	17	61
26. Stewart, Lenrd. J., Jr.	TC	Pensacola	04	04	61
27. Stamford, Robert F.	IN	Hialeah	04	11	61
28. Smith, William H.	IN	Orlando	04	17	61
29. Reddish, Drew F.	OD	Starke	05	04	61
30. Woodley, John C., Jr.	AT	Arcadia	05	15	61
31. Livingston, Hor. G.	IN	Bradenton	05	29	61
32. Chapman, Clyde L., Jr.	AT	Palatka	06	06	61
33. Muraro, Louis J.	IN	Groveland	06	20	61
34. Fails, Clarence J.	AG	Orange Park	07	01	61
35. Streetzel, Alfred E.	MP	North Miami	07	01	61
36. Pace, Paul C. III	AT	Jacksonville	07	17	61
37. Knight, Earle F.	SC	Jacksonville	08	07	61
38. Freeman, David W.	AT	Rockledge	08	21	61
39. Boring, William R.	AT	Daytona Beach	08	29	61
40. Baudooin, Oliver T.	IN	St. Petersburg Bch.	09	28	61
41. Bloodworth, James F.	OD	Starke	10	02	61
42. Price, Joe R.	TC	West Palm Bch.	10	03	61
43. Oehler, Earl P.	AT	Jacksonville	11	03	61
44. Hendricks, James W.	AT	Callahan	11	03	61
45. Taaffe, Robert L.	MS	Brandon	11	06	61
46. Long, Kell III	IN	St. Petersburg	11	13	61
47. Lewis, Gerald A.	AT	Coral Gables	11	28	61
48. Jones, Milton O.	IN	Clearwater	11	29	61
49. Miller, Donald L.	AR	Callahan	11	30	61
50. Olsen, James J.	IN	Tampa	12	05	61
51. Godwin, James R.	AT	Plant City	01	02	62

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Captains (Continued)</b>					
52. Kyle, Michael A.	MC	Fort Myers	01	15	62
53. Perkins, Gor. D. III	DE	Jacksonville	01	16	62
54. Goodling, Howard P.	EN	Gainesville	01	28	62
55. Nunn, William B.	AR	Tallahassee	02	12	62
56. Gude, Francis C.	AI	Dade City	03	14	62
57. Howell, William J.	IN	Apopka	03	16	62
58. Gude, Carl A.	TC	Dade City	04	02	62
59. Pepper, Marshall A.	MC	Miami	04	08	62
60. Clark, Elmer D.	AT	Tampa	04	23	62
61. Wyatt, Oscar R.	AR	Tampa	04	27	62
62. Hadley, William C.	SC	Jacksonville	05	15	62
63. Roth, Nickie E.	AT	Tampa	06	05	62
64. Hagan, Joseph W.	AG	Tampa	07	09	62
65. Dismukes, Wm. F., Jr.	MC	Miami	07	12	62
66. Griffin, Huey D.	AT	Avon Park	07	16	62
67. Barquist, Robert A.	AR	Jacksonville	07	18	62
68. Copeland, John P.	AR	Jacksonville	07	18	62
69. Hall, Robert W., Jr.	AT	Jacksonville	08	16	62
70. Cole, David O.	MC	Tallahassee	09	09	62
71. Perritt, Henry F., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	09	10	62
72. Bass, Eugene M.	AT	Bartow	09	23	62
73. Horne, Ray A.	EN	Vernon	09	26	62
74. Flowers, Donald S.	IN	Bradenton	10	08	62
75. Gebhart, Franklin H.	AT	Opa Locka	10	11	62
76. Young, Ernest V., Jr.	AT	Miami	11	07	62
77. Smith, George L., Jr.	EN	Pensacola	11	14	62
78. Wood, Grady L.	EN	Chipley	11	19	62
79. Connor, Edgar M.	IN	Orlando	12	03	62
80. Hughes, John	TC	Ft. Pierce	12	08	62
81. Clapp, Donald L.	IN	Cocoa	12	15	62
82. Coon, Richard R.	AT	West Hollywood	03	13	63
83. Ramirez, Joe D.	EN	Panama City	03	21	63
84. Lingle, Glenn A.	IN	Maitland	03	22	63
85. Huntenburg, Bernd G.	AT	Daytona Beach	03	23	63
86. Dykes, Harold E.	EN	Panama City	03	23	63
87. Likens, Delbert L.	AG	Eau Gallie	03	24	63
88. Butler, Alfred E.	AT	Ft. Lauderdale	03	25	63
89. Herbert, Thomas A.	SC	Orange Park	03	26	63
90. Dickson, David M., Jr.	IN	Orlando	03	27	63
91. Baisden, Chas. T., Jr.	SC	Live Oak	03	28	63
92. Merritt, Clyde	EN	Tallahassee	03	29	63
93. Starling, Robert J.	AR	Jacksonville	04	01	63
94. Thompson, Dennis J.	AT	North Miami	04	02	63
95. Farro, Patsy M.	AT	West Hollywood	04	06	63
96. Chazal, Peter A.	AR	Ocala	04	12	63
97. Hiers, Theodore D.	AT	Dover	04	13	63
98. Stansel, Jack L.	AR	Melrose	04	15	63
99. Gilcrest, Francis S.	AT	West Hollywood	04	16	63
100. Watkins, Grald. S., Jr.	EN	Apalachicola	04	25	63
101. Railsback, Paul A.	IN	Orlando	04	26	63
102. Rardon, Donald L.	AT	Sarasota	04	27	63
103. Harris, James E.	TC	Marianna	04	28	63
104. Hendry, Robert R.	IN	Orlando	05	13	63
105. Kirkland, James A.	AT	Ft. Lauderdale	05	14	63
106. Nabors, Charles D.	IN	Tampa	05	15	63
107. DeFee, John D.	IN	Jacksonville	05	16	63
108. Hammond, Edward J.	OD	Ponce DeLeon	05	17	63
109. Savage, James T.	AT	Miami	05	18	63
110. Harrison, Charles W.	AT	Arcadia	05	19	63
111. Middlebrooks, Lyd. H.	AT	Plant City	05	20	63
112. Basford, Richard A.	SC	Jacksonville	05	21	63
113. Raymond, Harry J.	EN	Tallahassee	05	22	63
114. Dodd, Richard W.	MC	Daytona Beach	06	01	63
115. Chamblias, James R.	AT	Tampa	06	03	63
116. D' Alessandro, Ant. V.	TC	Palm Beach	06	10	63
117. Nelson, Thomas H.	AT	St. Augustine	06	17	63
118. Mehring, Samuel S.	MC	Tampa	06	20	63
119. Chandler, Martin E.	IN	DeLand	06	24	63
120. Henry, Jackson C.	AT	Jacksonville	07	08	63
121. Ware, Charles E.	IN	Pompano Beach	07	17	63
122. Bloom, Eugene C.	MC	Miami	07	19	63
123. Reynolds, Travis	EN	Tallahassee	07	20	63

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			DATE MO	DAY	YR
<b>Captains (Continued)</b>					
124. Swing, John B.	EN	Tallahassee	07	20	63
125. Williams, James M.	AG	Jacksonville	07	22	63
126. Dick, Stanley F.	MC	Miami	07	30	63
127. McNairy, John L.	IN	St. Augustine	08	09	63
130. Hall, George K.	IN	Brandon	09	11	63
131. Allen, Riley N., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	10	15	63
132. Wilson, Ronald M.	MC	Orlando	11	18	63
133. Hutchins, Sanborn B.	IN	Clearwater	11	21	63
134. Baschon, Paul J., Jr.	AT	Winter Haven	02	08	64
135. Jenkins, Alfred C.	AT	Fort Pierce	02	08	64
136. Ware, Philip S.	IN	St. Petersburg	02	05	64
137. Capps, Richard G.	AR	Jacksonville	02	16	64
138. Rawdin, Kenneth S.	MC	Miami	02	18	64
139. Dixon, Albert D.	IN	Tampa	02	19	64
140. Skinner, Walt. H. III	AR	Lake City	02	24	64
141. Hampton, Mortimer C.	AT	Jacksonville	03	10	64
142. Greene, Ralph G.	AR	Lake City	03	30	64
143. Griffin, Harry L.	AT	Hialeah	04	08	64
144. VanDyke, Jack N.	IN	St. Petersburg	04	13	64
145. Bandrimer, Robert I.	AT	Miami	04	30	64
146. Watterson, Gary A.	EN	Tallahassee	05	08	64
147. Greene, Geo. E. III	IN	St. Petersburg	05	11	64
148. Sandlin, Thomas E.	QM	Jacksonville	05	20	64
149. Milstead, John E.	QM	Orlando	06	01	64
150. Powell, Edward R.	OD	No. Miami	06	04	64
151. Hudson, Robert J.	SC	Jacksonville Beach	06	15	64
152. Evans, Ansley E.	IN	Gainesville	08	03	64
153. Wise, Kenneth L.	IN	St. Petersburg	08	04	64
154. Davis, John E.	AR	Jacksonville	08	10	64
155. Phillips, L. A., Jr.	MC	Orlando	08	28	64
156. Hendry, Sherman L.	AT	Brandon	10	01	64
157. Young, Joseph R.	AT	St. Petersburg	10	05	64
158. Aleck, Carl L.	AT	Winter Haven	10	07	64
159. Pond, Arthur J., Jr.	OD	Ft. Walton Beach	10	17	64
160. Starck, Neil M.	OD	Aberdeen	11	03	64
161. Johnson, Donald E.	MC	Miami	11	06	64
162. Blanton, Lane C.	IN	Tavares	11	13	64
163. Adkison, Donald L.	IN	Orlando	12	01	64
164. Tracy, Gerald M.	TC	Palm Springs	12	14	64
165. Watson, Richard O.	JA	St. Augustine	12	29	64
166. Smith, Frederick W.	MC	Gainesville	01	22	65
167. Browne, Willis A., Jr.	AT	Pompano Beach	01	29	65
168. Petrakis, John K., Jr.	MC	Tampa	02	11	65
169. Chafin, John R.	AT	St. Petersburg	02	27	65
170. Campbell, Jas. F., Jr.	AT	Clearwater	03	22	65
171. Adkins, Charles E.	TC	Cocoa Beach	03	29	65
172. Blalock, James C., Jr.	AT	St. Augustine	04	02	65
173. Ziebarth, Earl W., Jr.	AT	Pierson	04	03	65
174. Lowe, Thomas R.	AT	Homestead	04	04	65
175. Stohlmeyer, George C.	MC	Tampa	04	10	65
176. Cavone, Dominick F.	IN	Orlando	04	12	65
177. McDaniel, Marvin L.	AT	Tampa	04	15	65
178. Keith, Ruben F.	AT	Tampa	04	20	65
180. McKenzie, Ira C.	AT	Avon Park	04	26	65
181. Thirlwell, Wm. R.	IN	DeLand	04	29	65
182. Green, Walter E.	AT	Winter Haven	05	12	65
183. Yost, William F., Jr.	MC	Tampa	05	25	65
184. Blair, Charles F.	EN	Marianna	06	08	65
185. Greene, Randolph A.	AR	Lake City	06	18	65
186. Shuff, Thomas K. III	SC	Atlantic Beach	06	18	65
187. Lewis, Dewey A., Jr.	AR	Lowell	08	12	65
188. Power, Donald E.	FI	St. Augustine	08	21	65
189. Doyen, Dahlia G.	IN	Tampa	09	01	65
190. Kidd, Paul D.	AT	E. Palatka	09	13	65
191. Ballard, Terry O.	AT	Plant City	10	20	65
192. Gray, Howard C., Jr.	EN	Panama City	11	12	65
193. Mutter, Michael H.	AT	Perrine	12	11	65
194. Coleman, Chas. T., Jr.	MS	Miami	12	27	65
195. Godfrey, Leland B., Jr.	IN	Tampa	01	15	66
196. Dozier, Richard M.	MC	Tallahassee	01	17	66
197. Giacoboni, Dom. J.	AT	Hialeah	01	28	66
198. Petters, Clement E.	AT	Dade City	02	02	66

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			DATE MO	DAY	YR
<b>Captains (Continued)</b>					
199. Lorenzo, Leo A.	AT	Tampa	02	04	66
200. Lopreste, Gene	AR	Jacksonville	02	14	66
201. Massey, Richard D.	AT	Lakeland	03	23	66
202. Warren, Barbara Ann	AN	Port Orange	03	24	66
203. King, Robert E.	MC	Bradenton	04	18	66
204. Butler, Herman, Jr.	AT	Bartow	05	10	66
205. Harrison, Ronald O.	IN	Orlando	05	24	66
206. Jordan, Reppard S.	AR	Jacksonville	06	04	66
207. Boatright, Spessard	AR	Live Oak	06	04	66
208. Prevatt, Mary Ann	AN	Seminole	06	04	66
209. Mauldin, Ronald L.	MC	Gainesville	06	14	66
210. Reyes, Diane Jean	AN	St. Augustine	06	14	66
211. Diefenbach, Dn. D. II	IN	West Hollywood	06	28	66
212. Kennedy, David C.	CH	Lake Worth	07	21	66
213. Swindull, Karl J.	QM	St. Augustine	08	31	66
214. Oakley, William E.	AT	Lakeland	09	16	66
215. Rogers, James E., Jr.	AR	Gainesville	09	24	66
216. Worthington, Dvd. C.	MC	Brandon	10	15	66
217. Krueger, Gene A.	TC	Fort Pierce	10	20	66
218. Di Pilla, Robert A.	MS	Miami	10	24	66
219. Barber, Ronnie J.	AT	Bradenton	10	25	66
220. Champion, Edwin P.	IN	Opa Locka	10	28	66
221. Seymour, Kenneth E.	QM	Pensacola	11	02	66
222. Turmail, Georg. A., Jr.	MC	Gainesville	11	09	66
223. Irwin, James S., Jr.	TC	West Palm Beach	11	29	66
224. Bergman, Ronald A.	TC	Gulfport	10	30	66

**First Lieutenants**

1. Randall, Edward E.	TC	Juno Beach	12	14	61
2. Reddish, James R.	OD	Raiford	01	30	62
3. Callaway, Chas. B., Jr.	IN	Orlando	05	31	62
4. Champion, Charles J.	IN	Orlando	06	05	62
5. Lawhon, James E., Jr.	IN	Mulberry	06	25	62
6. Timmons, William A.	EN	Quincy	08	11	62
7. Hayno, Robert D.	EN	Panama City	08	21	62
8. Houseworth, Vaughn.	IN	Fruitland Park	08	28	62
9. Brown, Bobby F.	EN	Port St. Joe	01	21	63
10. Kimbrough, John A.	IN	Longwood	01	27	63
11. Young, William F.	TC	St. Augustine	02	11	63
12. Edwards, Andrew A.	AT	Jacksonville	03	14	63
13. Bannerman, Robert A.	AR	Tallahassee	05	20	63
14. Wheeler, Floyd F., Jr.	IN	St. Petersburg	05	25	63
15. Callaway, James B.	IN	Orlando	05	29	63
16. Morris, Robert M.	AT	Satsuma	06	19	63
17. Williams, Chas. D., Jr.	AT	Lakeland	08	01	63
18. Hair, Mattox S.	AR	Jacksonville	08	05	63
19. Roberts, Donald W.	EN	Lynn Haven	08	23	63
20. Miraglia, Edward J.	SC	Jacksonville	09	07	63
21. Braddock, Leon D., Jr.	IN	Anna Maria	02	26	64
22. Townsend, James W.	AT	Tampa	05	18	64
23. Allen, Paul F.	IN	Orlando	05	20	64
24. Frisbie, Sayer L. IV	AG	Bartow	06	02	64
25. Bradford, H. B., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	06	03	64
26. Campbell, Ralph H.	IN	Tampa	06	10	64
27. Calcott, Gerald B.	AT	Lake Geneva	07	18	64
28. Parrish, A. W., Jr.	OD	Pompano Beach	07	31	64
29. O'Malley, John P.	AR	Hinesville	09	04	64
30. Sullivan, William V.	EN	DeFuniak Springs	09	07	64
31. Hamilton, John W.	JA	Tampa	09	10	64
32. Entwistle, Daniel A.	CH	Winter Park	10	13	64
33. Johnson, Robert C., Jr.	CH	Destin	12	10	64
34. Mignon, William P.	TC	St. Augustine	12	18	64
35. Volland, R. E., Jr.	IN	St. Petersburg	03	31	65
36. Hall, Ronald E.	AR	Lake City	04	24	65
37. Lowry, James L.	IN	DeLand	05	13	65
38. Kimbler, Donald R.	MP	Hialeah	05	31	65
39. Boyte, William B.	AT	Lake Wales	05	31	65
40. Johansen, Paul C.	CH	Temple Terrace	06	07	65
41. Fletcher, Wm. F. III	AR	Lake City	06	24	65
42. Buchan, Douglas C.	IN	St. Petersburg	06	24	65
43. Jockel, Richard H.	OD	Starke	06	25	65

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>First Lieutenants (Continued)</b>					
44. Snyder, Michael B.	SC	Jacksonville	06	25	65
45. Richardson, C. W., Jr.	AT	Tampa	06	26	65
46. Sparks, Harold G.	IN	Gainesville	07	01	65
47. Cappa, Billy F.	SC	Jacksonville	07	08	65
48. Sheppard, Don. J.	IN	Jacksonville	07	08	65
49. Cooke, Peter M.	IN	Hollywood	07	17	65
50. Daley, Barnwell R., Jr.	AG	Jacksonville	07	27	65
51. Woods, Richard L., Sr.	IN	St. Augustine	07	29	65
52. Randall, Henry D.	AT	Holly Hill	08	14	65
53. Burchfield, Don. J.	AT	St. Augustine	08	27	65
54. Henry, Charles E.	AT	Tampa	10	14	65
55. Latt, Paul G.	JA	Largo	01	15	66
56. Hubert, Bradley M.	SC	Jacksonville	02	16	66
57. Brinkhoff, Frd. A., Jr.	AT	St. Augustine	04	28	66
58. Hensick, Norm. W., Jr.	TC	Vero Beach	05	11	66
59. Huggins, Jack E.	QM	Pensacola	05	12	66
60. Heino, Jacob D.	CH	Hollywood	05	16	66
61. Kuhlman, Kenneth D.	CH	Carol City	05	16	66
62. Fooden, Jack	MP	Miami Beach	07	06	66
63. Brantley, Richard A.	AT	Titusville	07	13	66
64. Bachman, David D.	TC	Tallahassee	07	13	66
65. Petelic, Kent R.	IN	Clearwater	07	13	66
66. Battell, Ray L., Sr.	IN	St. Augustine	07	13	66
67. Stinson, Jimmie L.	OD	Deerfield Beach	07	13	66
68. Hayman, Jack H.	IN	Edgewater	07	13	66
69. Bridges, John C.	AT	Dover	07	13	66
70. Oliver, Walt. B. III	AR	Live Oak	07	13	66
71. Woodbery, Joseph P.	EN	Quincy	07	13	66
72. Bland, Ronnie D.	AR	Ocals	07	13	66
73. Goldinger, John C.	AR	Tallahassee	07	13	66
74. Shoemaker, James R.	AT	Riverview	07	13	66
75. Simmons, James E.	IN	Safety Harbor	07	13	66
76. Jenkins, Allyn T.	OD	Ft. Lauderdale	07	13	66
77. Marchman, Michael J.	AT	Bartow	07	13	66
78. Dickman, Otto F. III	IN	Orlando	07	13	66
79. Connor, Raymond O.	QM	St. Augustine	07	13	66
80. Assaf, Robert A.	SC	Jacksonville	07	13	66
81. Lewerenz, Alfred T.	AT	Jacksonville	07	13	66
82. Brannon, Huntr. W., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	07	13	66
83. Cochran, Robt. V., Jr.	TC	Clewiston	07	13	66
84. Wallace, James J., Jr.	IN	St. Augustine	07	13	66
85. Terry, Carl B., Jr.	MP	Tampa	07	13	66
86. George, James D.	SC	Jacksonville	07	13	66
87. Hix, Robert L.	SC	Jacksonville	07	13	66
88. Williams, Milton J.	EN	Chipley	07	13	66
89. Liming, Ora L.	AT	Jacksonville	07	13	66
90. Smith, Eugene W.	TC	Pensacola	07	13	66
91. Singleton, Leland W.	EN	Panama City	08	29	66
92. Haight, W. A.	IN	DeLand	09	17	66
93. Smith, Herbert L., Jr.	AT	Miami	09	27	66
94. Durrell, Albert E.	SC	Satellite Beach	10	02	66
95. Garrett, Thms. W. III	DE	Holmes Beach	10	26	66

**Second Lieutenants**

1. Messer, Ralph W.	IN	Ocala	02	20	64
2. Hamilton, Robert L.	TC	Bascom	05	11	64
3. Dewson, William R.	TC	Fort Pierce	05	12	64
4. Calpini, John R.	IN	Coral Gables	05	14	64
5. Hitt, Hugh L.	AT	Haines City	06	20	64
6. Giovannini, Thomas J.	EN	Ft. Walton Beach	06	23	64
7. Harris, Jimmie D.	MP	N. Miami Beach	06	28	64
8. Webber, Daniel J.	TC	Hallandale	06	28	64
9. Humphreys, Wm. L.	QM	Pensacola	06	28	64
10. Davis, Michael P.	TC	Hialeah	06	28	64
11. Taylor, John A.	AT	St. Augustine	06	28	64
12. Seemann, Lawrence R.	QM	Jacksonville	06	28	64
13. Rawlins, Harrell B.	AT	Holly Hill	06	28	64
14. Smith, Jerry M.	EN	Blountstown	06	28	64
15. Gay, Freddy D.	TC	Cocoa	06	28	64
16. Turner, Robert L., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	06	28	64

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Second Lieutenants (Continued)</b>					
17. Fergis, Christ A.	AT	Miami	06	28	64
18. Hall, Clement A., Jr.	FI	St. Augustine	06	28	64
19. Braddock, Richard R.	SC	Jacksonville	06	28	64
20. Hill, James C.	IN	Venice	06	28	64
21. Smalley, William E.	IN	Winter Park	06	28	64
22. Wright, William W.	IN	St. Petersburg	06	28	64
23. Dorminey, Stanton O.	IN	Sanford	06	28	64
24. Neff, Jerry L.	AT	Sarasota	06	28	64
25. Hilliard, Robert E.	AT	Miami	06	28	64
26. Webb, Donald G.	AT	Orlando	06	28	64
27. Griffis, Virgil O.	AT	Merritt Island	06	28	64
28. Johnson, Henry S.	AT	Palatka	06	28	64
29. Lloyd, Carroll G.	AT	Sebring	06	28	64
30. Andrews, William S.	IN	Jacksonville	06	28	64
31. Duncan, Thomas J.	IN	Tampa	06	28	64
32. Stephens, Wayne M.	AR	Gainesville	06	28	64
33. Rash, Richard S.	EN	Marianna	06	28	64
34. Jones, James G.	AR	Live Oak	06	28	64
35. Garrett, John R.	EN	Panama City	06	28	64
36. DuPree, Harry L.	AT	Ona	06	28	64
37. Brown, Thomas R.	IN	Gulfport	06	28	64
38. Brand, George C., Jr.	AR	Tallahassee	06	28	64
39. Green, D. R.	AR	Lake City	06	28	64
40. Merchant, James W.	AT	Miami	06	28	64
41. Beasley, Merrill T.	EN	Panama City	06	28	64
42. Hardin, Charles A.	IN	Orlando	06	28	64
43. Woelfel, Kurt D.	AR	Ocala	06	28	64
44. Blanton, Gerald A.	AR	Lake City	06	28	64
45. Gomillion, Robert L.	AT	Homestead	06	28	64
46. Seigler, Robert L.	EN	DeFuniak Springs	06	28	64
47. Tillman, William L.	EN	Wewahitchka	06	28	64
48. Rhoden, Isham L., Jr.	AR	Ocala	06	28	64
49. Byrd, Vernon C.	AR	Live Oak	06	28	64
50. Malever, Brent R.	AR	Ocala	06	28	64
51. Fussel, Lynn B.	AT	Arcadia	06	28	64
52. Brandon, Gerald T.	AT	Ormond Beach	06	28	64
53. Bolyard, Larry C.	IN	Bradenton	09	14	64
54. Hermance, Ronald E.	AT	Miami	09	22	64
55. Hodges, Harold E.	AR	Jacksonville	10	05	64
56. McCabe, Lon	AT	Lakeland	03	19	65
57. Haines, Norman T.	IN	Gulfport	04	28	65
58. Trigg, Robert L.	OD	Ft. Lauderdale	04	30	65
59. Commander, Buck	QM	Pensacola	05	25	65
60. Wright, Carl F.	AT	Cape Kennedy	06	06	65
61. Collis, Alexander P.	AT	Miami	06	20	65
62. Dampier, William E.	IN	Starke	06	20	65
63. Kelly, Robert L.	SC	Gainesville	06	20	65
64. Lockrem, William L.	AT	Hollywood	06	20	65
65. Reaves, George F.	IN	Jacksonville	06	20	65
66. Gilbert, Ernest, Jr.	AT	Hialeah	06	20	65
67. Pegx, Harold D.	AT	Tampa	06	20	65
68. Smith, James R.	AR	Pinellas Park	06	20	65
69. Cheatham, Aaron H.	IN	Orlando	06	20	65
70. Bird, Richard N.	TC	Vero Beach	06	20	65
71. Vogel, Gordon L.	IN	Gainesville	06	20	65
72. Crawford, James L.	SC	Jacksonville	06	20	65
73. Reeves, Gerald K.	AT	Winter Haven	06	20	65
74. Stewart, James R.	IN	Tavares	06	20	65
75. Akerman, Emory S., Jr.	AR	St. Augustine	06	20	65
76. Merriman, Richard J.	AT	Tampa	06	20	65
77. Boyce, Ralph H., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	06	20	65
78. Bray, Frank R.	IN	St. Augustine	06	20	65
79. McGuire, Hugh E.	IN	Palmetto	06	20	65
80. Brock, Newman D.	SC	Tampa	06	20	65
81. Weakas, Donald E.	IN	Orlando	06	20	65
82. Corbin, Barney H.	IN	Eau Gallie	06	20	65
83. Howell, Kenneth E.	SC	Jacksonville	06	20	65
84. Meitin, Timothy H.	AR	Jacksonville	06	20	65
85. Keating, Joe F.	AT	Tampa	06	20	65
86. Gillilan, Ernest E.	AT	Sebring	06	20	65
87. Werner, Roy A.	IN	Orlando	06	20	65
88. Hackney, Glenn Lee	AT	Tampa	06	20	65

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Second Lieutenants (Continued)</b>					
89. Jackson, James C.	SC	Jacksonville	06	20	65
90. Weiss, Keith E.	SC	Jacksonville	06	20	65
91. Jones, Mitchell N.	AR	Ocala	06	20	65
92. Leake, Wesley J.	AR	Jacksonville	06	20	65
93. Rintz, Richard T.	IN	DeLand	06	20	65
94. Carroll, Ernest B.	IN	Jacksonville	06	20	65
95. Beck, Allen R.	IN	Tampa	06	20	65
96. Denton, Floy B.	AT	Miami	06	20	65
97. Wesson, Innes C.	AT	Astatala	06	20	65
98. Webb, Edward D.	AT	Dover	06	20	65
99. Blair, Curtis R.	EN	Black	06	20	65
100. Scott, William E.	AT	Miami	06	20	65
101. Beebe, William G.	QM	Jacksonville	06	20	65
102. Reeves, Charles E.	AR	Tallahassee	06	20	65
103. Swett, Robert E.	AT	Miami	06	20	65
104. Bohde, Frederick J.	AT	Bartow	09	07	65
105. Cropper, Siegfrd. S.	IN	Odessa	09	07	65
106. Peters, Henry D. II	SC	Jacksonville	09	10	65
107. Mabry, Paul H., Jr.	AT	Plant City	09	22	65
108. Parnell, Emmett C.	QM	Jacksonville	09	02	66
109. McDaniel, Sara E.	AN	St. Augustine Beach	04	22	66
110. Fowler, Robert E.	SC	St. Augustine	06	01	66
111. Tompson, George H.	QM	Jacksonville	06	08	66
112. Mickler, Walter B.	SC	Jacksonville	06	08	66
113. Bain, James M., Jr.	QM	Green Cove Springs	06	08	66
114. Holland Robt. B., Jr.	EN	Chipley	06	11	66
115. Bass, Joseph E., III	AG	Tampa	06	22	66
116. Gardner, Hwrd. L. III	AT	Palatka	07	30	66
117. Sonnenberg, Wm. B.	AT	Fort Myers	08	06	66
118. Mitchem, William R.	IN	Tampa	08	21	66
119. Kent, Philip W.	TC	Eau Gallie	08	21	66
120. Brandon, James B.	AT	Jacksonville	08	21	66
121. Firkins, Robert G.	IN	Bradenton	08	21	66
122. Bossmeier, Karl D.	IN	Gainesville	08	21	66
123. Batman, Jon G.	MS	Orlando	08	21	66
124. Hidalgo, Lionel	AR	Brandon	08	21	66
125. Shiver, Julius J., Jr.	IN	Tampa	08	21	66
126. Murphay, Benton R.	AT	Lutz	08	21	66
127. Rice, John W., Jr.	AT	Bartow	08	21	66
128. George, Marion F., Jr.	SC	Jacksonville	08	21	66
129. Lippincott, K. E., Jr.	IN	Tampa	08	21	66
130. Cox, Charles G.	EN	Tallahassee	08	21	66
131. Rusnak, James P.	OD	N. Palm Beach	08	21	66
132. Henry, Patrick L.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
133. Emmett, Bradley B.	AT	Winter Haven	08	21	66
134. Thompson, Wm. B. II	AT	Inverness	08	21	66
135. Winn, James B.	IN	Tampa	08	21	66
136. Roberts, Jerry K.	SC	Jacksonville	08	21	66
137. Oliver, William E.	AT	Jacksonville	08	21	66
138. Locklear, Raymond H.	IN	Largo	08	21	66
139. Adams, Ben Wm., Jr.	QM	St. Augustine	08	21	66
140. Steele, Edward C.	TC	West Palm Beach	08	21	66
141. Lanier, Joseph L.	AT	Ruskin	08	21	66
142. Lee, Curtis W.	AT	Ft. Meade	08	21	66
143. Alsup, William M.	EN	Tallahassee	08	21	66
144. Collins, Richard C.	SC	Jacksonville	08	21	66
145. Staley, William C.	MS	Tampa	08	21	66
146. Hall, James E.	AT	Naples	08	21	66
147. Hogan, Wm. J. IV	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
148. Jones, Larry W.	AT	Bartow	08	21	66
149. Baker, Douglas R.	MS	Lakeland	08	21	66
150. Southworth, Gary E.	AT	Delray Beach	08	21	66
151. Duguid, James W.	IN	Jacksonville	08	21	66
152. Powell, Owen N., Jr.	EN	Bonifay	08	21	66
153. Brazzeal, Chas. D., Jr.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
154. Kelly, Clayton W., Jr.	AT	Plant City	08	21	66
155. Billingsley, Jams. D.	AT	Bartow	08	21	66
156. Schultz, Thomas C.	AT	DeLand	08	21	66
157. Browne, Mark H.	EN	Apalachicola	08	21	66
158. Cutchen, Jack O.	EN	Panama City	08	21	66
159. Delvalle, Roy Jr.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
160. Wehling, Roger A.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	BRANCH OF SERVICE	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
			MO	DAY	YR
<b>Second Lieutenants (Continued)</b>					
161. Parker, James K.	MS	St. Leo	08	21	66
162. Taylor, James R.	AR	Lake City	08	21	66
163. Simmons, Edwin R., Jr.	AR	Gainesville	08	21	66
164. Agnew, James M.	SC	Jacksonville	08	21	66
165. Montaigne, Edward B.	SC	Jacksonville	08	21	66
166. Forbis, Robt. L. III	QM	Jacksonville	08	21	66
167. Turner, Joel H.	EN	Panama City	08	21	66
168. Neel, Timothy E.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
169. Keller, Charles H.	AR	Tallahassee	08	21	66
170. Hall, Charles R.	AT	Miami	08	21	66
171. Lyon, Clifton H. II	EN	Bonifay	08	21	66
172. Leggett, Bobby G.	AT	Alachua	08	21	66
173. Littleford, James A.	AT	Ocala	08	21	66
174. Osborne, Marvin P.	MS	St. Petersburg	08	21	66
175. Hart, Chas. C. III	MP	Tampa	08	21	66
176. Barcia, Paul P.	AR	Lake City	08	21	66
177. Starling, Frank L.	OD	Starke	08	21	66
178. Arch, Roy C.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
179. Glasscock, J. M., Jr.	IN	Orlando	08	21	66
180. Roberts, Jack W.	AT	St. Petersburg	08	21	66
181. Johnson, Azell, Jr.	IN	Palmetto	08	21	66
182. Cooper, Kemp H.	AT	Merritt Island	08	21	66
183. Gay, Don W.	TC	Merritt Island	08	21	66
184. Beck, Daniel L.	IN	Clearwater	08	21	66
185. Johnson, David R.	AT	Tampa	08	21	66
186. Crawford, Bobby C.	TC	Lake Butler	08	21	66
187. Trezza, John M.	IN	St. Petersburg	08	21	66
188. Edwards, Lee E.	SC	Jacksonville	08	21	66
189. Warren, Johnny L.	AT	Winter Haven	08	21	66
190. Mock, Willie R., Jr.	IN	Jacksonville	08	21	66
191. Swart, Gary L.	MS	St. Petersburg	08	21	66
192. Guerry, James H.	MS	Lake City	08	21	66
193. Andres, Thomas B.	TC	West Palm Beach	08	21	66
194. Saye, Hoyt A., Jr.	QM	Pensacola	08	21	66
195. Midkiff, Dwight E.	AT	New Smyrna Beach	08	21	66
196. Richards, Donald S.	IN	Jacksonville	08	21	66
197. Chete, Val E.	IN	St. Petersburg	09	07	66
198. Beard, Terry K.	TC	Lake Park	09	08	66
199. Igou, Jacy Dewayne	SC	Jacksonville	09	09	66
200. Locke, James L.	AR	Ponce de Leon	09	09	66
201. O'Rourke, Wm. H., Jr.	IN	So. Miami	09	15	66
202. Herrero, Miguel E.	MS	Miami	09	16	66
203. Jordan, Wayne U.	AT	Tampa	09	27	66
204. Allen, William L.	SC	Gainesville	10	11	66
205. Demetree, James P.	AN	Miami	10	24	66
206. Forster, Stephen E.	IN	Miami	02	26	66

**Chief Warrant Officers, W-4**

1. Sutton, Robert S.	Jacksonville	12	09	55
2. Waters, Edward B.	Haines City	08	23	56
3. Sellers, Herb. S., Jr.	Jacksonville	01	25	60
4. Mullis, Harold W.	Jax Beach	06	27	60
5. Knight, Jesse W.	St. Augustine	10	23	62
6. Cameron, Lind. E., Sr.	Jacksonville	07	14	63
7. Paterson, Robt. G., Jr.	Starke	08	13	63
8. Lanier, Earl H.	Miami Springs	01	01	64
9. Anderson, Leslie	Jacksonville	05	18	65
10. Whitmore, John L.	Coral Gables	02	07	66
11. Crosby, Albert L., Jr.	Starke	03	01	66
12. Johnson, Royal E.	Tampa	05	04	66
13. Protinsky, Howard O.	St. Petersburg	06	22	66
14. Osteen, Elmer H.	Jacksonville	09	23	66
15. Wester, Herbert H.	Tampa	10	25	66
16. McLaughlin, Roland	Miami	11	09	66

**Chief Warrant Officers, W-3**

1. Cowles, Richard O.	Sarasota	04	18	61
2. Taylor, Stanley S.	Tampa	06	07	61
3. Nichols, Everett F.	Miami	07	31	61

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
		MO	DAY	YR
<b>Chief Warrant Officers, W-3 (Continued)</b>				
4. Stephens, John C., Sr.	Starke	11	09	61
5. Stephens, Charles T.	St. Augustine	12	21	61
6. Osteen, William T.	Jacksonville	03	16	62
7. Currie, Vincent C.	Pensacola	06	12	62
8. Bellamy, Robert D.	St. Augustine	07	09	62
9. Watson, Wilfred M.	Bonifay	09	23	62
10. Peters, Joseph B.	Jacksonville	09	26	62
11. Cole, Edward F.	Starke	01	18	63
12. Dodd, Julius R., Jr.	St. Augustine	06	07	63
13. Rigby, Edward W.	Pensacola	06	15	63
14. Wingate, Maurice	Starke	07	16	63
15. Wolf, William L.	Fort Pierce	12	31	63
16. Foster, Albert	Starke	02	24	64
17. Graham, Thomas	Clearwater	05	06	64
18. Anderson, Eston R.	Homestead	06	19	64
19. Gay, Alvin N.	Jacksonville	08	08	64
20. Fullwood, Lonnie L.	Starke	08	10	64
21. Thomas, Charles B.	St. Augustine	10	15	64
22. Powers, Lucian I.	Miami	11	25	64
23. McCroan, James P.	Tallahassee	02	24	65
24. Gaynon, Lennox B.	Jacksonville	03	29	65
25. Justice, George R.	Lake Hamilton	05	14	65
26. Rozar, James B.	Tallahassee	05	21	65
27. Graves, Eugene W.	Tampa	06	03	65
28. Johnson, James C.	St. Augustine	08	10	65
29. Jones, Major D.	Tavares	08	24	65
30. Rosier, Leandous W.	Lake City	09	03	65
31. Rice, George H.	Orlando	02	18	66
32. Carroll, James E.	Orange Park	03	02	66
33. Marsh, James W.	Tallahassee	03	27	66
34. Witt, Richard B.	Lake City	05	17	66
35. Colee, Louis A.	St. Augustine	06	02	66
36. Mazzarino, Alfred	Hollywood	09	01	66
37. Johnson, James A.	St. Augustine	12	12	66

**Chief Warrant Officers, W-2**

1. Mashburn, John W.	Pensacola	06	10	58
2. Richbourg, Julian F.	St. Augustine	02	06	61
3. Patterson, Vincent A.	Ft. Lauderdale	05	28	62
4. Morelock, Gale D.	Tampa	06	10	62
5. Prouty, Nelson O.	Bradenton	06	18	62
6. MacNeney, Thomas K.	West Palm Bch.	10	09	62
7. Bruner, George H.	Bonifay	02	14	64
8. Milton, James C.	West Palm Bch.	03	09	64
9. Pierce, Myrle R.	West Palm Bch.	03	09	64
10. Jeter, William H.	Temple Terrace	04	13	64
11. Stephens, Elmer L.	Lake Wales	06	02	64
12. Johnson, James E.	Bradenton	07	28	64
13. Mitchell, Thomas J.	Mariana	10	08	64
14. Helms, Adolphus L., Jr.	Panama City	04	02	66
15. Alarcon, Mario H.	Miami	04	16	66
16. Breedon, Roy H.	Panama City	05	02	66
17. Vickery, Charles G.	Jacksonville	05	09	66
18. Flowers, Roy B.	Tallahassee	05	13	66
19. Hallman, Gordon E.	Miami	12	01	66

**Warrant Officers, W-1**

1. Griffith, Roland Q.	DeFunik Sprgs.	03	25	63
2. Snipes, William L.	St. Augustine	03	01	64
3. Wood, William L.	Miami	04	01	64
4. Powell, James R.	Lake City	04	07	64
5. Siemer, Otto F. Jr.	W. Hollywood	04	13	64
6. Homan, Bruce C.	Miami	04	14	64
7. Argintar, Eli N.	Miami	05	04	64
8. Meurlot, Donald G.	Hialeah	05	25	64
9. Rock, Jon E.	Miramar	06	01	64
10. Jordan, Henry B., Jr.	Lakeland	02	11	65
11. Loyd, George H.	Lakeland	03	20	65
12. Zucci, John A.	Miami	03	22	65
13. Roche, Calvin A.	Jacksonville	05	03	65

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA ARMY NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

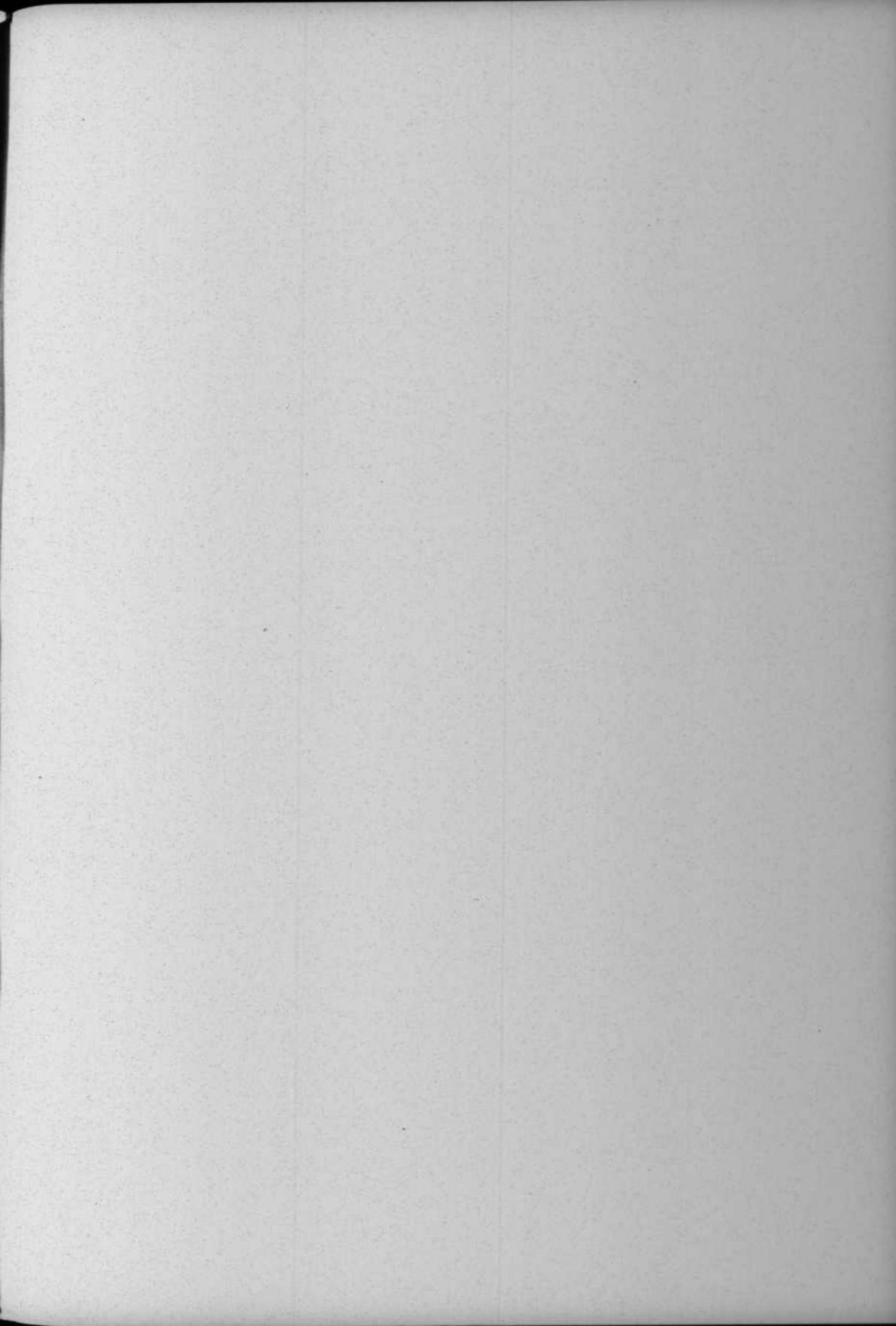
RANK NAME	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION DATE	MO	DAY	YR
<b>Warrant Officers, W-1 (Continued)</b>					
14. Moore, Thomas L.	Raiford		10	26	65
15. Wood, Halbert L.	Lake City		01	14	66
16. Lee, Meek Edward	St. Augustine		08	29	66
17. Deal, Carl P., Jr.	Dade City		11	21	66

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS**

RANK NAME	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE		
		DATE MO	DAY	YR
<b>Brigadier General</b>				
1. Riggle, Chas. F. Jr.	St. Augustine	04	01	62
<b>Colonel</b>				
1. Moore, Leon A. Jr.	Jacksonville	09	16	63
<b>Lieutenant Colonels</b>				
1. Wood, Henry L.	Jacksonville	06	06	59
2. Teate, Thomas L.	Jacksonville	06	25	59
3. Taylor, John M.	Jacksonville	12	24	59
4. Hall, Paul E.	Jacksonville	02	11	60
5. Higgins, James R.	Jacksonville	08	15	60
6. Meadors, Fletcher E.	Jacksonville	04	17	62
7. Edwards, Calvin M.	Jacksonville	11	02	62
8. Whittaker, Wm. M.	Jacksonville	06	19	63
9. Davis, Silas E. Jr.	Vienna, Va.	06	03	64
10. Tuell, Elva L.	Jacksonville	10	26	64
11. Southwell, Robt. L.	Jacksonville	10	27	64
12. Mason, Robert G.	Jacksonville	10	27	64
13. Davis, Albert Q.	Atlanta, Ga.	10	28	64
14. Hall, Charles C.	Winter Park	10	29	64
<b>Majors</b>				
1. McKenna, Marion E.	Daytona Beach	07	27	58
2. Elliott, John M.	Jacksonville	05	16	61
3. Graham, Thomas D.	Fernandina Beach	05	16	61
4. Curry, William B.	Jacksonville	06	02	61
5. Almond, Nolan A.	Jacksonville	06	04	61
6. Klein, Philip W.	Jax Beach	06	04	61
7. Thomas, Warren E.	Jacksonville	06	04	61
8. Miller, John C.	Jacksonville	06	05	61
9. Ebbinghouse, Joe C.	Jacksonville	07	01	61
10. Evans, Norman	Jacksonville	04	13	62
11. Locker, Richard R.	Jacksonville	04	17	62
12. Garmon, Jack M.	Jacksonville	04	18	62
13. Scales, Kenneth I.	Orange Park	06	15	62
14. Morehouse, M. B. Jr.	Jacksonville	08	18	62
15. Smith, Otha R. Jr.	Jacksonville	11	17	62
16. Nordlie, Wayne E.	Jacksonville	10	07	63
17. Elicker, Clare H.	Orange Park	01	21	64
18. Hutchison, Jhn. P. Jr.	Merritt Island	03	13	64
19. Berga, Daniel D.	Jacksonville	10	26	64
20. Brack, Robert W. Jr.	Washington, D.C.	10	27	64
21. Costello, Richard P.	Jacksonville	10	28	64
22. Hill, Henry K.	Jacksonville	01	06	65
23. Oliver, Carl G.	Jacksonville	06	04	66
24. Sanderfer, Ronald G.	Gainesville	06	04	66
<b>Captains</b>				
1. King, Robert B.	Jacksonville	05	29	61
2. Wilson, Elizabeth P.	Daytona Beach	06	03	61
3. Sadler, Thomas J. Jr.	Jacksonville	11	24	61
4. Brinson, Kinsey A.	Jacksonville	12	28	61
5. Biggerstaff, Dean T.	Jacksonville	04	20	62
6. Cheek, Benny M.	Jacksonville	05	28	62
7. Humphries, Hmr. H. Jr.	Jacksonville	06	07	62
8. Brown, Richard L.	Jacksonville	06	14	62
9. Hetzel, Alan D.	Atlantic Beach	07	15	62
10. Webster, Ernest L.	Jacksonville	07	18	62
11. Dowdy, Joe H.	High Springs	09	04	62
12. Sims, Wiley O.	Jacksonville	11	17	62
13. Barnhart, Donald E.	Longwood	11	17	62
14. Burch, Paul D.	Fort Pierce	04	03	63
15. Barto, Bruce L.	Jacksonville	12	20	63
16. Stone, Harry C.	Jacksonville	02	24	64
17. Anthony, Gordon	Winter Park	06	11	64
18. Jiran, Louis F.	Jacksonville	11	13	64
19. Smith, Clarence V.	Jacksonville	11	13	64

**RELATIVE RANK AND PROMOTION SERVICE DATE  
FLORIDA AIR NATIONAL GUARD OFFICERS (Continued)**

RANK NAME	HOME OF RECORD	PROMOTION SERVICE DATE		
		MO	DAY	YR
<b>Captains (Continued)</b>				
20. Funk, Kenneth H.	Waldo	06	21	65
21. Brandt, Kenneth L.	Jacksonville	06	22	65
22. Helms, Clarence F.	Jacksonville	06	23	65
23. Simmons, Henry H.	Jacksonville	06	25	65
24. Gessner, Raymond J.	Orange Park	01	06	66
25. Bergholt, James C.	College Park	05	11	66
26. Searcy, F. D. Jr.	Jacksonville	09	07	66
27. Puidy, Stephen W.	Jacksonville	09	10	66
28. Moore, Lawrence Jr.	Jacksonville	09	15	66
29. Wester, Bennie L.	Jacksonville	11	19	66
30. Gardner, John M.	Jacksonville	11	19	66
31. Sullivan, James R.	Tampa	12	10	66
<b>First Lieutenants</b>				
1. Cone James E.	Jacksonville	06	21	62
2. Shuman, Jimmy H.	Miami	03	18	64
3. Dunkley, Fred. A. Jr.	Jacksonville	03	12	65
4. Croke, Warren B.	Jacksonville	09	18	65
5. De Weese, Homer L.	Jacksonville	08	07	66
<b>Second Lieutenants</b>				
1. Hoover, Harry B. Jr.	Neptune Beach	06	24	65
2. Matheny, L. M. Jr.	Jacksonville	10	02	66
3. Weaver, Walt. F. III	Jacksonville	10	02	66
4. Koivisto, James H.	Jacksonville	12	10	66
<b>Chief Warrant Officers, W-3</b>				
1. Childress, Carl C.	Jacksonville	04	27	65
2. Harris, Garner D.	Jacksonville	04	12	66
<b>Chief Warrant Officers, W-2</b>				
1. Smith, Harry B.	Jacksonville	06	20	61
2. Stokes, William A.	Jacksonville	07	26	61



# *Am the Guard*

**C**ivilian in Peace, Soldier in War... of security and honor, for three centuries I have been the custodian, I am the Guard. 

I was with Washington in the dim forests, fought the wily warrior, and watched the dark night bow to the morning.  At Concord's bridge, I fired the fateful shot heard 'round the world.  I bled on Bunker Hill.  My footprints marked the snows at Valley Forge.  I pulled a muffled oar on the barge that bridged the icy Delaware.  I stood with Washington on the sun-drenched heights of Yorktown.  I saw the sword surrendered... I am the Guard.  I pulled the trigger that loosed the long rifle's havoc at New Orleans.  These things I knew—I was there!  I saw both sides of the War between the States—I was there!  The hill at San Juan felt the fury of my charge.  The far plains and mountains of the Philippines echoed to my shout... On the Mexican border I stood... I am the Guard.  The dark forest of the Argonne blazed with my barrage.  Chateau Thierry crumbled to my cannonade.  Under the arches of victory I marched in legion—I was there!  I am the Guard. I bowed briefly on the grim Corregidor, then saw the light of liberation shine on the faces of my comrades.  Through the jungle and on the beaches, I fought the enemy, beat, battered and broke him.  I raised our banner to the serene air on Okinawa—I scrambled over Normandy's beaches—I was there!... I am the Guard.  Across the 38th Parallel I made my stand.  I flew MIG Alley—I was there!... I am the Guard. 

**S**oldier in war, civilian in peace... I am the Guard. 

I was at Johnstown, where the raging waters boomed down the valley.  I cradled the crying child in my arms and saw the terror leave her eyes.  I moved through smoke and flame at Texas City.  The stricken knew the comfort of my skill.  I dropped the food that fed the starving beast on the frozen fields of the west and through the towering drifts I ploughed to rescue the marooned.  I have faced forward to the tornado, the typhoon, and the horror of the hurricane and flood—these things I know—I was there!... I am the Guard.  I have brought a more abundant, a fuller, a finer life to our youth.  Wherever a strong arm and valiant spirit must defend the Nation, in peace or war, wherever a child cries, or a woman weeps in time of disaster, there I stand... I am the Guard.  For three centuries a soldier in war, a civilian in peace—of security and honor, I am the custodian, now and forever... I am the Guard. 